

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

0 585 1 32E 2 5E3 3 2E3 4 2E3 5 2E3 6 2E3

0 5E2 1 3E5 2 235 3 2E3 4 2E3 5 2E3 6 2E3

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

583

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 583

New Jersey

First Regiment
Ma - Mc



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
 First Regiment (10-13)
 First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
 Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
 Second Regiment (33)
 Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
 Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
 Third Regiment (43)
 Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
 Fourth Regiment (46)
 Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
 Fifth Regiment (49)
 Sixth Regiment (49)
 Seventh Regiment (49)
 Eighth Regiment (50)
 Ninth Regiment (50)
 Tenth Regiment (50)
 Eleventh Regiment (51)
 Twelfth Regiment (51)
 Thirteenth Regiment (52)
 Fourteenth Regiment (52)
 Fifteenth Regiment (53)
 Sixteenth Regiment (54)
 Seventeenth Regiment (54)
 Eighteenth Regiment (54)
 Nineteenth Regiment (55)
 Twentieth Regiment (56)
 Twenty-first Regiment (56)
 Twenty-second Regiment (56)
 Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
 Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
 Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
 Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
 Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
 Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
 Forman's Regiment (65-66)
 Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

2240
Macan Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macan Henry

2241
Macburny James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBurny James

2242
Maccendow, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

1st New Jersey
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May 21, 1777.
June 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 13*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st New Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

241

1

3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

N. J.

John Mackendow
For {

Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *13 Jan*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *5 mos. 8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *has been absent sick*
and not joined till now

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

John Macendow
Pvt { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *2 50*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

1st New Jersey Reg't
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st New Jersey*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Collins
Copyst.

John Macerion
Capt. { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *6 2/3* *50* ars
Time of service *1* month
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2 8 0*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Maccandow

Por { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

Isaac Morrison's Co.
1777, { Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

711²

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Isaac Morrison
Isaac Morrison

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Isaac Morrison

1st New Jersey Reg't
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey's Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *July*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *74*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam Macconow

Pvt

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Hammer

71

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Macdon

{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *in Feb*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 5 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

James

1st New Jersey Reg't
{ Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st New Jersey Reg't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Callings

Wm

I

N. J.

John Nicholson
Harrison Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *June 13, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *30*

2243
Maccondow John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maccondow John

✓ 2244
Macculen, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 12.

Book Mark: R. P. 436-71

See also

1st New Jersey Reg't
Capt. Isaac Morrison's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 18*, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: **This company was designated*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Isaac Morrison's, Col. Matthias Ogden's and The Colonel's Company.

Chilinger Copyist.

J. M.

1

N. J.

John Macmillan
, Macmillan & Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 8, 1777.

Term enlisted for *WAR*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P., 436, 437.

11 30
Vol., page

(575)

W. H. S.
Copyst.

²²⁴⁵
Machett William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Machett William

2246

Mackam Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCham Henry

2247

Mackendow, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mackendow, John.

2248
Macneer Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macneer Robert

2249
Macandon, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Macandon, John.

✓ 2251
Madden, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein *0*

✓ Book Mark: *R, P 435756*

✓ See also

M

1

N. J.

John Madden

Pr L., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 10th , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Madden

Copyist.

122

I

N. J.

John W. Widdell
M. Widdell & Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 10, 1775.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 124

(575)

W. W. Widdell
Copyist.

2251

Madder, Owen

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R P 436756

See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Owen Madder

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 7, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted *Jan 23* , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 24 March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Ofasterling

Copyist.

N. J.

1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by the
Rt. Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

4122, 28, 1777

Term enlisted for

Casualties

100 - 2000 - 20

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol / , page /

(575)

Сторона.

✓ 2252
Magee, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 426*

See also

✓ 2252
Magee, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

R1 P 976

See also

M

1

N. J.

Edward Magee

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan. 1

, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

Edmund Myles
Pt Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Army*, 1, 1776.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *129*

Chase

Copyist.

✓ 2253
Magee, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 0

✓ Book Mark: R1P436756

✓ See also

M

1

N. J.

James Magee

P. i. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 27 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

A. H. Davis

M.

1

N. J.

*Garnier, Mager
St. Lawrence Co.,*

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1775*, 1775.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *16* page *120*

(575)

66000
Copyst.

2254
Mahone, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dant Mahone

Priv

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *May 21. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10. 0*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *81. 18. 0*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *76. 0. 6*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Marnison

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Mahone

Bot

, Capt.

Anderson's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May 21, 1777 to Aug, 1780

Remarks:

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

JA Ward

Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
David Mahone
Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
(by Col. Matthias Ogden,*)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr
of *May June & July*, 17 *81*
Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment *Has*
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *southern army*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Mahone

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mahone

Prst

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. &
of Dec. 1781 Jan. 2 1782

Roll dated *Jan. 21*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Had*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Doan

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Mahone

Pr { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command E.
Lover*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howland

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Mahone

(*2d*) { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Daniel Mahone

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Mahone
{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Ma*,

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Forrest
Copyist.

W

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel McNamee

Pl

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment
to 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

For

MA

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Mahone

PM, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the Organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mo 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

7 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Mahone

PM, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
8-1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Handwritten signature

Mahone 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David L. Mahone
Plt { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1787

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Plt

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel McHone

Prvt.

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W 22

Copyist.

W 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David D. Johnson
{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sant Mahone

BA 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

W **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Paul Mahone
RA (2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *no further*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as, Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ham. Motion
Pt { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed . . . , 17 . . .

Commissioned . . . , 17 . . .

Enlisted . . . , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Mo* . . .

Time since last muster or enlistment *30*
Mo

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey
{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*75*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

11 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rev. War.
(2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19*
Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

-2755-

* *Malatt, Abraham* *

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

J. M.

1

N. J.

Abraham Melcher Mallot
Baldwin Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 20, 1776

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

H 130
Vol....., page.....

(575)

1776
Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham⁺ Meriatt

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount pay £ 2 L. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Mr Thomas
Copyist.

M2 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Abraham Malott

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Malott

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
(copied.)

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham⁺ Malott

Priv. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 ¹/₁₀

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abram Mallet

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1 month, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 5/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Abraham * Mulatt*

Put, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Mallatt

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *633 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *on pay £2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coppist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malloy

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

To Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breerley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copied.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malott
Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Regt of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. R.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malott

1st Lt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

To Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

at Large

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Melatt

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From ~~enlistment~~ *To May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Decr. 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram. Mialatt

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(640)

Matthews
Copied.

Abraham Maiatt

Plt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Barclay's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Com. Matatt

Pl

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 & 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

M | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Mialatt

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay dire to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Covist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Abraham Mellett

Sgt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 5 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Abraham Mialatt

Prof { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2 *5* 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Coryist.

Mi | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Abraham Malatt

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 1720*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 of 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

JH Thomas
Copist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Malatt

Inf. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

77

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Abraham Bialatt

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 23 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

(545)

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malatt

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 of 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Malatt

Private

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time

Jan. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L^e 2 D 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Melatt

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month. *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service. *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
(Copyist.)

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Malatt

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr , 1778 .

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 6 , 1778x .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

not shown a full

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. Aver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Malatt
Pri-

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Bramerley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malatt

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth town Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83,)

N. J.

Abraham Malatt

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breailey's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. R.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Malatt

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 10, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malatt

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Mafatt

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 7 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Molatt
Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated March 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. P. ...

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Malatt

Priv , { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Abraham⁺ Molatt

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. B.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malatt

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

712

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malatt

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 31, 1778.
Roll dated Feb'y 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent Without Leave

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waves

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Abm. Molatt

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

(copied)

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Molatt

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay & Subsistence Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am. McCall

Pat, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *& Subsistence Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 Cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 Cts*

Amount *16 60 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Mottatt

Put

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

& Subsistence

Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount

£ 6 8 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breatley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Nuwall

2nd { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 days 14 2/3 Dollars*

Amount *L. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

H. Thomas
Copyst.

M

- 1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Moulatt

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

** See roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Mulatt

Pvt. { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1772-80*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 — 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Capt.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Malatt

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick, absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Breauley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas
Copryst.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm. Malatt

2d { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 5/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Winlatt

Part, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*79*.

Commencement of time

Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Molatt

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Minn Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Molatt

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct

, 1779

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Mulatt

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Edenton Oct 16*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Mulatt

In, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Apr May & June, 1779

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. C. Conway

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Malatt

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Jourc Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Lawrence

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malatt

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar 23 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waven

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Malatt

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

2d Br^m Molatt

Quir, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *at Pinton & Love Ju*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Mialatt

Put

{ Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁶/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service

3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1220. 10 Dols.*

Amount

5-0 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm. Melatt

Port { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Apr. 1, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Time of service

1. 220.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

for 1. 220. 10 Dols.

Amount

16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copt. 1st.

Curm. Niclatt

Pvt { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount *10 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-93.)

Abm. Melatt

Prof

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Bullwain's, Lieut. Colonel Breadley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and
Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malott

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stearns Sept 6 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Malott

Priv.

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of May June & July, 1780

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Sept 6, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Malatt

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not Dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Meaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Melatt

Priv

The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan / Feb, 1780

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel
Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut.
Col. Conway's Company.

Meaver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ab^m Melatt

Sgt., Capt. *Liatt's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Molab

Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *aug. Sept. Oct. Nov Dec, 1781.*

Roll dated *Nov. Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 . . .

Commissioned , 17 . . .

Enlisted , 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *None*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Precipitous Comm &*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. A. C. C.

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ab^m Mullatt

pos { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan. Feb. March. April.
of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Hobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17

Appointed 1

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com'd Hackinvaek

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howe

(543)

(Copyist.)

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Mallab

Jos. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ab m Mallab

Jos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Kauael

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Mullab

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *82*

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 17 *82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *11003.*

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Malatt

Jas, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 11, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

6 Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Mallah

(prob), { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. , 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Naumael

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Mullah

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1783.
Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

7 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Co²²² Malatt

pos, { Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 9, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

6. 82

June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Maiael

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Mallatt
prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10, 1782 *Feb. 28*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

See on Roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Randall

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Mallab
Job, { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent without
leave

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Captain

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ab^m Malatt

prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Sick officer

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

U. M. Mallab

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March 1st* *1782*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Conrad Tray*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

U. M. Mallab

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Mallab

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roanne

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abram Melatt

Rot

, Capt.

Piatti

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

16

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John C. Hulatt
Or B

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

No 2 dated 17

Pay Due, £ *2* . s *10* . D

Signer's Name, *Abra^m X C Hulatt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5456)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Mallatt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay due, £ *21* s *10* d

Signer, *Abra^m Mallatt*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(5451)

J. Jackson

Copyist.

e H 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Mullett

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Pay due, £ *21* s *10* d

Signer, *Abra^m Mullett*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Copyist.

2256
Mall Uria

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Print to Print

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mall Uria

2257
Mallatt Abraham.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallatt Abraham

2258 32,58a
Mallatt Abram.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mallatt, Abram.

✓ 22.58a
Mallison Thomas

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090943	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

1

N. J.

Thomas Mallison

Dr in

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 3

, 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

Weaver

2257 2258A
Malott Abraham

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Malott Abraham

22 59-a
Man Elish

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Man Elish

* 2260
Man Elisha

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Q. P. 2260*

See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elisha Man

Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from enlistment

of

To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed

Feb'y 19

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elisha Mear

Sergt., { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

pay L 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elisha Mann

Sergt. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

8 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. N. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Eliska Mann

Sergeant { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Done*

Time of service *1 Dec*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W Thomas

M

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Elisha Man

Sergt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1 month*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *5 Dols.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Dissevered Oct. 6*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elisha Mann

Sergt.

(Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken ~~from~~

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died, 8 Oct.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

Elihu Mann

Lieut. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 8 Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M | 1 | 719

Elisha Mann

Out 1st & Capt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Elisha Mann Private 1st
& Capt Feb 1 1777 to Feb 19
1777

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Y A Ward

Copyist.

M | 1 | 22

Elizabeth Mann
Sergt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Elizabeth Mann Sergt 1st
Regt. Feb 19 1777 to Aug 1780

L

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

Ed Ward

Copyist.

e M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Elisha Mann

Sergeant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay due, £ *3*

S

D

Signer,

Elisha Mann

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

e H

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Elisha Mann

Sergeant

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Dan^l Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sum^s Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3*

S

D

Signer's Name,

Elisha Mann

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(5457)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

1, 6

I

N. J.

Oliver W. W. W.
197, R. H. W. Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } July, 17

Term enlisted for

Casualties, 1st Co., 1st Regt.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11, page 131

1st Co.

(575)

Copyist.

²²⁶¹
Manis Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{rs} Manis Christopher

2252
Mann, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henr^y Hanie
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y 1781*

Roll dated *Feb^y 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *March 27*, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

1776

1

N. J.

Henry Mann

1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of recruits who have Join'd the Jersey Brigade
from the first day of January untill the first
day of June, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

June 1, 1781.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(548d)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mann

Per- { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Aug. 1st 1781

Roll dated *March 21, 1782*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Henry Mann

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mann
 { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mann
(543) Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mann

Col

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1781.

Roll dated

April 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Am sufficient

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Lore

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mann

Pvt } 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated _____

May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____

, 17 _____

Commissioned _____

, 17 _____

Enlisted _____

, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 7 8 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mann

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Martin
Det, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment
May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Marin
Pvt., {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Henry Mann.

Pr-, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Oren

AM

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Hepner Mann.
Pr

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

Attest

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mann.
Det, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. Allen

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mann
Co.

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Green

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Henry Mann
Pet. { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov , 1782.

Nov 30 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

L. M.

Comd.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mann

Rt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1781.

Roll dated

Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 '84

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

O'Brien

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mann.

Pr- { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan , 1783 .

Roll dated Feb 19 , 1783 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

CH 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mann
1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb 1783.
Roll dated Mar 11 1783.
Appointed 17
Commissioned 17
Enlisted 17
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment Feb 19 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

APR 11 1783
Copy.

CH

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry O Mann
Pl

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 11

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X Price

X
2783
Manning, Nathaniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436 786

See also

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nathl. Mannin

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 1, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

No 1 joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

Comdant.

1777

I.

N. J.

100th Infantry Co.,
Hobbs Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 1876.

Vol. 130

(575)

Copyist.

5264
Manning, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 436786

See also

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam^l Mannini

Plt, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1777.

Appointed *1*, 17

Commissioned *1*, 17

Enlisted *Feb 12*, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 4th Company.

Flahavan's

1777

I

N. J.

Samuel Spurr
1st New Jersey Reg't Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Comptroller General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 1857, 58.

11 136
Vol., page

(575)

Chas. L.
Copyst.

22-11-11
Manning, Nathaniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mannin, Nathaniel

224-6
Manning, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mannin, Samuel

22/5
Mann Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M-Mann Christopher

✓ 2266
Mapes, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

3

N. J.

William Maper

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown, July 14, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 5th June

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Prv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency
£ 2-13-4

Casualties Enlisted 1st June

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

M

3

N. J.

William Maper

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethton Aug 5, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 4 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. H. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1st June, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Maper

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 17 48.
Elizabethtown Oct 16 17 48

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 June

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in } £ 2 13-4
New York (Currency)

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Wm Mapes

Pm { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

M.

3

N. J.

William Maper

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^htown Nov 4, 1778

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted 1st June , 17

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

M

3

N. J.

Wm Makes

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Dec 14, 1778

Appointed

, 17

- Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

72

3

N. J.

William Mape

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec / 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown June 4. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Makes

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

January, 1777
Elizabethtown, Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 1, 17

Term of enlistment

9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in }
N York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Capt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

February, 1779.
Ely's Town March 23, 1779

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in
N York Currency

} £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Dayton

M.

3

N. J.

Mr. Maper

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mch, 1779

Roll dated

Elizabeth T. Apr 9, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard Morris
County.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Wm Makes

Pr

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Gordon

M.

3

N. J.

William Maper

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Black Bank, June 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Prst. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1779.
Camp Wyoming July 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

loom me with the boats

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Cyru Maffus

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coss Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 1st 17

Sum due,

26

60

Dollars.

William Maffus & Mary

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

J. A. Hamman

(5451)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Am Makes

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10⁰⁰ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

M

3

N. J.

Am Mapes

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 14⁶⁰ Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M.

3

N. J.

Wm. Mapee

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Cambridge Oct 17, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

221

3

N. J.

Mr. 221 after

Appears with the rank of V. V. 1 on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17

25

Mr. 221 after & mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

Dec 1. 1779
Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

William Mases

Prm { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars
Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Coryist.

M.

3

N. J.

William Mayps

Pr X, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Am Mapes

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

M. | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm. Mapes

Port., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

M.

3

N. J.

Wm. Maper

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept 16, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In the light infantry

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Am Mapes

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Jan 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo.

10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. | 3 | N. J.

Wm. Mape
Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan'y 1780.
March 4 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

M

3

N. J.

William Mapes

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

M

3

N. J.

William Waples
1781 Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 17*78*.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *2 mo*

Casualties *Must " Mar May 79*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 135
Vol., page

[575]

Waples
Copyist.

2267
March George

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

March George

22678

2268a

March Samuel

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

March Samuel

✓ 2568a
Marine, William

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37011 54	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R P 436786

✓ See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Marine

1st { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(H. A. A. A.)

971

I

N. J.

William Wallace
Solomon Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } . . . , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dead 1st Must*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14* . . . page *12* . . .

X

2268B

Mark Henry

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mark

pot,

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Roll dated

June 7, 1777

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 15

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Spencer

(543)

Copyist

M

I

N. J.

Henry Mearns
Smith Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *1/1/1777*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 1, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 179, 786.

4 12 7
Vol....., page.....

(575)

What

Copyst.

✓

22686

Mark, John

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M

1

N. J.

John Mark

Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 '75 to this Day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 26 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

✓ 2269 - 1861
Marr, Edmon

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

Q & P 436-721

✓
See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edmon Marr

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted March.
14 Deserted 19 Apr.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

(Copyist.)

M **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Edmond Mass

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *April*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *April*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *69 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10 24 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hamilton

1

N. J.

W
Edmond T. Parr
Picard Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar. 14, 1778.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 426, 786.

Vol. *130*, page *130*

(575)

W. H. A.
Copyist.

✓ 2270
Marsh, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

N. J.

Benjamin Marsh

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 27 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AH Davis

227
Marsh, George

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R. P. 50

See also

Yelles Mead's Co.
1, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Ad.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

George Marsh
Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June \$, 17.

To what time paid (2), 17.

Pay per month (2)

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.. 3.. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

CH Davis

Long March
116, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*81*.
Roll dated

, 17 .
Appointed, 17 .
Commissioned, 17 .
Enlisted, 17 .
Term of enlistment *9 / 11*,
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Marsh

Pr { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. A. Davis

Copyist.

Yelles Mead's Co.

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*

1781

Appointed *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *June 1st 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Marsh

Pr { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

See March

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
Oct 18, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *enlisted from*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See 1st Muster Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

[Signature]
Copyist

See March
/ { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *Elizabeth 10th*
Oct 18, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted *March 1st*, 17____.
Term of enlistment *1 year*.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st 1781 1782*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

See
Copyist

1st New Jersey Regt of Foot

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 10 1777*
1777, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 10 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 10 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 10 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Marsh

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Asst Davis

M 1 ¹ (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Geo. Marsh
Link, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Dec, 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Marsh

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1748.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 5..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Omitted in Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

1171

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Yelles Mead's Co.

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 1st*
1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *1st Aug 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 5th Com-
pany.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Marsh

Pr

{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A H Davis

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo Mead's

1st { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 17*77*.
Elizabeth Town
Feb 2, 17*77*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

George Marsh

Priv, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

W H Davis

+
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Geo. Marsh

Pri. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid 6th, 17.

Pay per month 6th dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Copyist.

Co. 3d - 7th
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1771

I

N. J.

George Marsh
Heads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment May 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for 12 mos

Casualties Killed. Mar. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 136,786.

Vol. 11, page 131

(575)

Copyist.

✓

22910

Marsh, John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

M

1

N. J.

John Marsh

Serge

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11 , 1776.

Appointed Nov 13 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2272 2291a
Marsh, Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *Pr. Pr.*

See also

111

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Marsh

(Pl), { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 14, 1778*.

Roll dated *August 10, 1778*

July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 mth.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Marsh

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June \$, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 26 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2.. 3.. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Amos Mead

/ { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Amos Mead
Copyist

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Marsh

Pri

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6⁴/₈*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *1 mo.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks;

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

M. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Marsh

Pri. { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

Service 1777-83

1st, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
 New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1778*

Roll dated *Sept. 1778*

Sept. 1778

Appointed *Sept. 1778*

Commissioned *Sept. 1778*

Enlisted *Sept. 1778*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See list*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
 pany.

Copyist

7/1

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Saml. Smith

1st { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *John A. Smith*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *discharged*.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

771

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml. T. T. T. T. T.

2nd { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept. 1778.

Elizabeth Town

Oct. 1778.

Appointed

....., 17

Commissioned

....., 17

Enlisted

from June 5th, 17

Term of enlistment

1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

771

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam. Marsh

Port, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1775.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Nov, 1775.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Marsh

Pri' { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 17⁴8.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid 6th , 17 .

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

Yelles Mead's
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 10 1781*
1781

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Marsh

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

James Mead
/ { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
/ { New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
/ { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Dec 10th 1778*

James Mead, 1777

Appointed *James Mead*, 17 *78*

Commissioned *James Mead*, 17 *78*

Enlisted *James Mead*, 17 *78*

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Marsh

Pr. { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay \$100.00 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

A. H. Davis

(515)

Copyist.

James M. ...
{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 10*, 17*77*.
Commissioned *Aug 10*, 17*77*.
Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*77*.
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *...*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

...
Copyist

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Marsh

Pri, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec., 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Ad Davis

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17 _____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *11111111*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

7N

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam'l Marsh

Pr' , { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

To what time paid 6²/₃ dollars, 17

Pay per month 1 mo.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company 1st
{ Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Returned to service
* This company was designated at various times as Captain John
Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

077

I

N. J.

Samuel Marsh
Meade Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May. 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

Discharged Mar. 79.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. 11 131 page

(575)

Copyist.

* 2273
Marsh Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Company
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *August 1st*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Establishment, 1877-88

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

Stationary

Many Master

A

C

F

T

T

* This company was designated at various times as ...
... ..
... ..

Copyright

1111

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1111 { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1111*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *1111*, 17*11*.

Appointed *1111*, 17*11*.

Commissioned *1111*, 17*11*.

Enlisted *1111*, 17*11*.

Term of enlistment *1111*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1111*.

Alterations since last muster *1111*.

Casualties *1111*.

Remarks: *1111*.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

72, 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *January 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gines Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

(Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.)*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Copyist.

111

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st Jersey Regiment

1st, { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*.

Alterations since last muster *None*.

Casualties *None*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

My

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1, 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

*3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Feb 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17 *82*.
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17 *82*.
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *82*.
Term of enlistment *1 year*.
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

James M. Mead
{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

My **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of _____, 17____.
Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____
Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

11 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

111 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1st New Jersey Regt
1 { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17*85*.
Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*85*.

Appointed *Jan 1*, 17*85*.
Commissioned *Jan 1*, 17*85*.
Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*85*.
Term of enlistment *11 mo*
Time since last muster or enlistment
11 mo
Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1st New Jersey Reg't

1st, { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *1st*, 17 *78*.

Appointed *1st*, 17 *78*.

Commissioned *1st*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted *1st*, 17 *78*.

Term of enlistment *1st*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st*.

Alterations since last muster *1st*.

Casualties *1st*.

Remarks: *1st*.

1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

2274
Marshal, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Marshal

Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780.

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 6 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

2275
Martin Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Daniel

2276
Martin, James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin, James.

²²⁷⁷
Martin Abraham.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Martin Abraham.

2278
Martin, Absalom

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35, 303, 6
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. 174

See also

77

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ab's Martin

Pay M, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed, 17.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 20

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2 mo. 100.

Amount 45

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Dec

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Col. Martin
Pay-Mstr. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed *March 1*, 17

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *50 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *At Regiment 150 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *150*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mrs. Martin
Lt. and
Pay Master { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 commanded by Colonel Matthias
 Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17th

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid _____, 17 _____

Pay per month 50 Dollars.

Time of service. / 220.

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2.00 Monthly 100 Dols

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 750

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(547)

Copyist.

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Co. B. Spartan.

Serial { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Halim money pr mo. 10.*

Amount *\$ 13 13 0*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

C. J. J.

Copyist.

MC

I

N. J.

Abram Martin
Master, Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Nov, 10, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P., 136,786.

Vol. 14, page 1031

C. W. H. C.

(575)

Copyist.

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Lieut. ; { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Sept.* , 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *mo. 14 days - 142.*

Amount *63 - 02 - 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *63 - 10 - 0*

Casey.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Lieut , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st Oct.* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *16 2/3*

Time of service *7 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 100*

Amount *\$ 47 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Col. Martin
Lieut. } Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *126 69/100* Dols.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for mo. 100, Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 69/100* Dols.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

abs. Martin

Sgt. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Decr.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 60 40.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 150 Dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *26 60 40 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Carey.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 1777.

Roll dated Elizabeth Nov. 23, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Nov 2, 1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Serjeant, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June 1779*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1st* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3* .

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro mo 10.*

Amount *\$41.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Copy)

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Capt. Martin

Lieut. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *March* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26 1/3* .

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Nation money 10.*

Amount *\$ 13 15 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. E. S. y.

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Serjeant; { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st of July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 2/3*.

Time of service *7 months*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Nation money 10.*

Amount of pay including rations *13 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cassidy.

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Serjeant

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May.*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *27.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *money* 10.

Amount *\$ 13 - 10 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

3rd { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Nov. 7, 1777* . 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 21* , 1778 .

Appointed . 1777 .

Commissioned *Nov. 2* , 1777 .

Enlisted . 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

Abraham Martin

Payee, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Brown

N. J. 1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Asaiah Martin

3 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains N. J., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 2, 1779 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

Abraham Martin
Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Bartholomew*, 1*st*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *1000* *2* , 17*79* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Boggs

Ni

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

1 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Apr. May & June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *August 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 2*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks

Bogun

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alain Maile

41 } 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. } manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov 6
Apr 7

, 1777 .

, 1777 .

Appointed

Commissioned

Nov 2

, 1777 .

, 1777 .

Enlisted

17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

Isaac Martin
Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month of
of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed *17*
Commissioned *17*
Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abner Martin
Lieut. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec.* 17 *75*.
Roll dated *Seven Years War Dec. 8, 1775*.

Appointed *Nov. 2, 1777*
Commissioned *Nov. 2, 1777*
Enlisted *1777*

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Baker
Capt.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Rev. Martin

Rank, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 17*73*.

Roll dated *Exeter Dec. 17*, 17*73*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. B. Baker
Capt.

Abraham Martin
Lieut. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the months
of *April May & June* 1779.
Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 2*, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H. Baker
Lieut.

M. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alexander Martin

Lieut. { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Nov. 7*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Absolam Martin

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 26, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abner Martin

Appears on a

Return

of the Names and rank of the Officers of the First
Jersey Reg^t as they will stand when the promo-
tion Now Due takes place

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Pumpkin

June 28, 1780.

Rank,

Lieutenant

When entitled to }
Commission,

2 Nov, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(548d)

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

371

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Pay M, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *January and February*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed , 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *500 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 500 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

77

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin
F. 742, { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17 ..

Commencement of time ..., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid ..., 17 ..

Pay per month *76 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *Dr. 1 mo. 200 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *276*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bliss

M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Paymaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed ..., 17

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 1780

Commencement of pay ..., 17

To what time paid ..., 17

Pay per month *76 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 200 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *276 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Done

21

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abner Martin

Pay. Mast. { 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. from 1 July*, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Bill

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Absalom Martin

Lieut , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st* , 17*80* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay - *Jan 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *26 60/ 100*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 00 100 100*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25 3 30 100*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(Copy)

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sgt. M. Martin

3 Lt. Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 7*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Jan. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Nov 2*, 17*79*.

Commissioned *Nov 2*, 17*79*.

Enlisted *Nov 2*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pay master

Begun

N | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alfred Martin

2d { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
3 Co. { manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated Apr 24, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Pay made

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alm Martin

Paymas., { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *September 14*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned *Nov 15*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Albin

Martin

Paymas. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abm Martin

Pay Mas. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated September 1780.

Appointed Nov. 15, 1780.

Commissioned Nov. 15, 1780.

Enlisted Nov. 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

Copypist.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin
3 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
Co. manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Roll dated June 2, 1780.

Appointed Nov 2, 1779.

Commissioned Nov 2, 1779.

Enlisted Nov 2, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan
Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

2 Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 2*, 1777 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

Abraham Martin
Pay mstr. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* , 17*87* .

Roll dated *Jan. 1* , 17*88* .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 15* , 17*87* .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Beyers

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alm Marble

2 Co. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1786.

Roll dated Sept. 26, 1786.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned Nov. 2, 1787.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Also wounded

Began

Abraham Martin
Pay m^{as} { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 17*87* .
Roll dated *Sept. 16* , 17*87* .
Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned *Nov. 15* , 17*77* .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Absent wounded*

Bega

Abraham Marlen

Lt, { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Sept Oct Nov + Dec, 1780.

Roll dated *at Compton Grove Jan 3, 1781*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yeilas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 5d and 7th Company.

77

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

1777-83
Capt. Giles Mead's Co., of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Roll dated *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Appointed *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Commissioned *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Enlisted *1777*, 17 *1777*.

Term of enlistment *1777*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1777*

Alterations since last muster *1777*

Casualties *1777*

Remarks: *1777*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

M. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin.
Lieut., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded. Absent.*

M. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Absalom Martin

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780.

Roll dated

May 8, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

Dec. 2, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. E. E. E.
Capt.

M. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Abram Martin

Lt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M. Fisher
Corr. vet.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Abraham Martin.

Lieut., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned *Nov. 2*, 1777.

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

H. Baker
Provost.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Lt.

{ 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan^y Feb^y Mar^y Apr^y May June July 1781
Roll dated Feb^y Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 2, 1777 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Pay master

Bogart

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alm. Martin
St. 4
Pay Master. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan. 20*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogart

M

Martin

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Newburgh*

November 16, 1782.

Remarks:

*Paymaster Martin Comm^d at
Trenton*

Number of record:

273

(548d)

F. Morrison

Copyist.

M

1

292

Martin

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburgh

Nov 9, 1782.

Remarks:

on Command.

Paymaster Martin in Jersey

Number of record :

292

5482)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M

Martin

Paymaster

Appears as shown below on a

Weekly Return

of the Continental Army under the immediate
command of his Excellency General Washington

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Newburg N

November 2, 1782.

Remarks:

on Command Paymaster Martin
Trenton

Number of record:

271

548d)

L. T. Harrison

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abalom Martin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Names & rank of the Officers of the 1st Jersey
Regim^t for October 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov, 1782.

Remarks:

*Command in
Jersey*

Number of record:

5

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abm Martin

Lt. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated March 24, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Pay master

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Paymaster 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782.

Roll dated Not dated 17

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Abraham Martin

Pay Master } 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1782.
Roll dated Not dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties In Jersey Command

Remarks

Ogden

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Pay master { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*None found on com-
mand*

Remarks

Bogan

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Asalom Martin

Paymaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *New Jersey in command*

Remarks

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Paymaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Not dated, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

mand

New Jersey on com

Remarks

Began

Abraham Martin
Paymaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June* 1782
Roll dated *not dated* 17 .

Appointed . 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogert

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Pay Master { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May
June 5

1782.

1782.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Alfred

Martin

Paymaster, { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *72*

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Paymaster. { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 17 *2* .

Roll dated *not dated* . 17 .

Appointed . 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

cM | 1 | MsJ

Abalom Martin
Pay Master

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of the Month of January pay
for the Irish Fusiliers Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd One Hundred and forty
eight Dollars 148.

Abalom Martin
March 6th 1783. Pay Master

Recd also fifty Dollars - 50
A. Martin.

Recd 7th March 1783 three hundred
& ninety five Dollars 395
Abalom Martin

Number of record:

39
(455i)

Jr Jacobson

Copyist.

Abraham Martin
Pay Master { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1783.
Roll dated Not stated 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Began

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83)

Absalem Martin
Paymaster { 1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1783.

Roll dated Not dated 17.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Promoted to Capt. 6th
Jan. 1783

Remarks

Ogden

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Capt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 19 .83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Wounded *Mar 6* 1783

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Alfred

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in
service, the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return, dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1779 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(5484)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Absalom Martin

Appears with the rank of *Pay M.* on a

Return*

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in
service the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1, 1777 to Jan 3, 1779*

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Appears with the rank of Pay M. on a
Return

of the officers of the first Jersey Regiment, in
service the 6th day of January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Nov. 1779 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

C. W. Mark

Copyist.

771

7

N. J.

Abraham Martin
Lt., 1st Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
17

Rank in the Regiment, 1st

Rank in the Army,

Date of Commission, Nov 2, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

M

N. J.

Isaac M. Minton

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

List

of the Officers of the New Jersey line, as they
Stand commissioned this 14th Day of June 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Jan 1 1783*

, 17

Date of commission, *Mar 3*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545m)

Copyist.

777

N. J.

Abraham Martin

Appears on a

List

of Officers Appointed Since the Arrangement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

11th Sept

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Copy 101.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Absalom Martin

Appears with the rank of 1st on a

List

under the following heading:

"1st Jersey Regiment"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated 11th Feb 1781

, 17

13

14

Number of record

18

(545m)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Absolam Martin
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Lieut. Absolam Martin

2nd Nov. 77

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

H. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Abraham Martin

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* or a
List

of Names and rank of the Officers of the first Jer-
sey regiment for September 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

*Command in
Jersey*

Number of record:

6

(545m)

H. Johnson

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Abraham Martin
Pay Mr

Appears as shown below on a

List

of 1st Jersey Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Pay Mr Abraham Martin

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

7M

N. J.

Abraham M. ...

1st

1st

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.

List dated

21st Feb 1780

17

Date of Commission, Nov 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

Copyist.

✓
2279
Martin, Azariah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

N. J.

Azariah Martin

Pr

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

M.

1

N. J.

Azariah Martin

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Thur* Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^y 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } / drs., 33 cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 5⁻ drs., 33 cts.

Remarks:

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

2280
Martin, Charles

1. New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	51362738	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R1P4367.6*

See also

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

1777, { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed *March*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See 1st and 2nd*

of roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellis Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

N. J.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *Apr. 20, 1762*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

²²⁸¹
Martin, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein .

Book Mark: *Ry Pos 786*

See also

7/1/1778

Daniel Martin
Capt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Martin, Private in the
1st Regt & Co. entered Mar 1778

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

JA Hard

Copyist.

1777

I

N. J.

Amos Martin
Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *May*, 17*77*.

Term enlisted for *12 mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *131*

(575)

Copyist.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pr t, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martain

Pvt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Martin

Pvt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martain

Priv. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 3/3 Dollars

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of 100 \$ 2-10

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

WM

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pr 4, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *12 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Samuel Martin

20/1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/1, 1780.

Commencement of time 11/1, 1780.

Commencement of pay 11/1, 1780.

To what time paid 11/1, 1780.

Pay per month 6/13 20/100

Time of service 11/1

Whole time of service

Subsistence 11/1

Amount 11/1

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Isaac Martin

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

1111

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James MacLean

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 73 10/11*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Dan Martain

Rt { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martin

Pvt

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1778.

Commencement of time

July, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

S.

Amount

1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

776

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Company Muster Roll
Co. F., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Apr. 1*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*88*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. J.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pr.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Jan 6

, 1779.

Appointed

. 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

. 17 .

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

227

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Martin

Pr. , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* , 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth town New J.* , 1778 .

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted ... , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

New Market

Co.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Nov.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Oct. 18*, 17*78*.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin
PM. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept. 10*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick present.*

James

22

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Amos Martin

Pr., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *Life*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

John V. Angel

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martin

Pr. , { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 1st, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment M

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

M

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Martin

Private, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Light guard.*

7771

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Matthews
{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *July 21st*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1st*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dec. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin.

Priv., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolrs.*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolrs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Pollicious', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M. Ogden

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pvt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{27}{100}$ dolrs.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 12 dolrs*

Amount *12 $\frac{27}{100}$ dolrs.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

San Martin

Det, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *\$6.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin.

Pr. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* , 17 *79.*

Commencement of time *Dec. 1,* 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *14 2/3 doll.*

Amount *£8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin.

Pvt. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₈ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10^c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Capt. Martin.

Pos. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin.

Pr. , { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month. *6 2 8*

Time of service *2 9 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin.

Par., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay . 17.

To what time paid . 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martin

Priv., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1,* 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

111

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Martin

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of 9000* *75 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd the Lines

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sanl Martin

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastern Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment (17)

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm d

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Expensing July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W H Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Com^d at Manges
Mills

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ramuel Martin

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 6. 00. 00 .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

T. Jones

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin.

Box, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 8*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement ~~of pay~~ *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ $\frac{30}{90}$*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *5 dolls.*

Amount *\$ $\frac{30}{90}$ dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Deserted 15 Jan^y 80.*

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb. , 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4 , 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted 15 Jan'y 80

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 14 July 81

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Foot. { Captain John Holmes' Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 31, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pothenus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harrell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(C. H. Lewis)

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martin

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct.

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

N. J. | 1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Daniel Martin

Pr. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Martin

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment 6 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. S. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pr

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

, 17

82.

Roll dated

Apr 2

, 17

82.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Attls Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel Martin

Pri { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 17 83.

Roll dated

Mar. 4 , 17 83.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Martin

Pri. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. , 17 83.

Roll dated

Feb. 19 , 17 83.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

✓ 2282
Martin David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Martin
Corporal, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Aug 1. 1779. to Aug 1. 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Martin
Private, Capt. Anderson's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to July 31, 1779

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Martin

Corpl., Capt. Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Aug. 1, 1779 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 32^u 3^u 3

State Stores, £ 4^u - -

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1^u 17^u 6

Balance due, £ 83^u 9^u 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of Record

20

J. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Martin

Pvt.

, Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, *Feb^y 1. 1777 to July 31, 1779*

Monthly Pay, £ *2* ^{*10*}

Amount of Depreiation, £ *57* ^{*3*} _{*11*}

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
David Martin
(*Capt.*) } Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan'y, Feby, Mar, Apr
of *May, June, July*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *August 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rescued 2d
July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

x
2283
Martin, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 35 JV 3	26
2	34 34	27
3	35 35	28
4	35 35	29
5	35 35	30
6	35 35	31
7	35 35	32
8	35 35	33
9	35 35	34
10	35 35	35
11	35 35	36
12	35 35	37
13	35 35	38
14	35 35	39
15	35 35	40
16	35 35	41
17	35 35 21	42
18	35 35	43
19	35 35	44
20	35 35	45
21	35 35	46
22	35 35	47
23	35 35	48
24	35 35	49
25	35 35	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
CPT, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment: *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*1 killed in command
Worming*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

M **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct., 1782.

Nov., 1782.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Matthew
Copyist.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin

Pr { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

1 wounded & 1 killed

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

November

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Marten
Pr

2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 17*82*
Jan 24, 17*83*

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph
J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(548)

James Marten

Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
Capt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Board Sloop*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

M **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin

Pvt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*

Roll dated

March, 17*83*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Guard Duty*
Martin

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

James Martin

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Martin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company *Anderson's*

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
Private, Capt. Andersone Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

m

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin

Enl., Capt. *Andersons* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *March 17, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, *£ 20 10* .

Amount of Depreciation, *£ 86 9 3* .

State Stores, *£ 4 0 0* .

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, *£ 1 17 6* .

Balance due, *£ 50 11 8* .

Remarks: .

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
W { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May*
June July 1781

Roll dated *August 1*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

No return

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on command*
worming,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Martin

W { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov.
of *Dec 1781 - Jan 21, 1782*

Roll dated

Jan 21, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*In Command
Wyoming*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

No value

(543)

Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
James Martin
Cpt. { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17
Term of enlistment *Har*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Missing Comm'd*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Horn
Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin

PM, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *May 10*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on command*
Wounded

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howland

Mx

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command at*
Morning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

James Martin
Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
James Martin
2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mo 8*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Martin
Pl, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Commadant
Worming.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

November
Copyist.

M **1** **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)
James Martin
Cpt { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.
Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned _____, 17 ____.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment *1 yr*
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Command at*
Wyoming.
Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

✓ 2284 Post Number. 2284-11
Martin, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37428210	20
2 430163	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Martin

Put

, Capt.

Cox's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Mar 29 1777 to Aug 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

50 Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Martin

(*Priv.*, Capt. *Cox's*)

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Mar. 29. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *24. 10* -

Amount of Depreciation, £ *84. 1. 8*

State Stores, £ *4. 0. 0*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1. 17. 6*

Balance due, £ *78. 4. 2*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

7284-9
Matchet, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: R. P. 436 756

See also

M 1 1 178

William Matchet
Capt. 1st Regt.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

William Matchet (Priv.
1st Regt. Mar 25 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Hard

Copyist.

M.

I

N. J.

William M. Metcher
M. Long Creek Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 12, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *129*

Wise

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

For Matches

....., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co. in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops,
commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a Roll

of men enlisted in the organization named above.

Roll dated May 20, 1777.

When enlisted March 12, 1777.

By whom enlisted Ch. Voorhies

Where enlisted Middlesex

When joined the Regiment Apr. 18, 1777.

When deserted , 17 .

Where supposed to be

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchet

Pr. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.11⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

(545)

Copyst.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchet

Pr. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay due £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Matchet

Pl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Wm Mitchel

P.M., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 doll's*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Matchet

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchett

Pt. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 , 1777 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchet

Pr. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

James

Copied.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchey
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rawall

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Matches

Job

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to the 3 day Nov., 1777.*

Roll dated *Nov. 4, 1777.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 12* , 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Mutchers

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from *July 1st* to *June 6, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 6, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *encl. 12* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchett

Pl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(615)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchet

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch. , 17 18.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 - 10³

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Matthias Ogden

Pl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2 10⁸*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchet

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence 1 mo.

Amount of pay \$ 2.10 ^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2.10 ^s

Pay due to sick, absent 0

Casualties 0

Remarks : 0

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyist.

772

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Mattheis

Sam, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchet

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

271

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Mather

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515)

Copyist.

W.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Martener

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ d.*

Time of service *1 year.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Not not

Rt. { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

3M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am. Marchet

Pt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(515)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchet

P.M. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 msc.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

J. Jones

Copyist.

721

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am Matche

Pl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 3 dolls*

Time of service *ms*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

James

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchett

Prof, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

M | 1 | N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchett
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Spur Matches

pos { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Connel

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-82.)

Wm Matchie

Jos { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchey

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 2.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matcheb

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated *July, 1778.*
Eliz^h Town Aug, 6, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matcheb

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Match

for, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Match

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchee

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed *17*

Commissioned *17*

Enlisted *17*

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent not
known where*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Matchee

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matche

Job, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Matche

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am Matches
Jos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Feb. 28, 1778.*

Roll dated *Valley Forge march 28, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Pensilva^a*
Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roual

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchet

Jos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matches

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years or during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Pens. & Hospital,

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm. H. H. H.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Mather

Pvt.

{ Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay & 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Matchet

Pr.

late
{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *sub* *Dec*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 60* dollars

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10* dollars

Amount *6 60* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

James

Copyst.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

New Matchet

Pro., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchet

Pr. , { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay ^{subsistence} Oct 1 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 6 - 5 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchet

Priv. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 ²/₃ dolls

Amount L 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

Jones

Copist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchet

Plt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Done

Copyist.

John M. Atchett

John M. Atchett, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm G. Mather

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 7 - 0 - 0 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyst.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon Mather

Co., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *March*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *March*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *none*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *422-00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

E. Jones

Copist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchett

Plt.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-155

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

E. Jones

(515)

Copist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matcheb

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Empire and Albany Jan. 2, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Caussel

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Spur Matches

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated *Scotok Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

2nd *Matches*

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchett

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm *Matches*

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June*, 1779.

Roll dated *beginning July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Mutchers

Jos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Spur Matches

Job, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Eli's to Town much. 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

24.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Marvel

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchett

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Do not

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William⁺ Machett

Pr.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 50 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Men Matchet

P. M., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchet

Pr. , { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich.*, 1780

Commencement of time *Mich 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

27

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

in Matchet

En, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mos. 10 dollars*

Amount *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchett
Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrel

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Matchee

Job { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 2th Company.

W. H. H. H.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matchee

prob { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *Jersey camp*
Meddham Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wm Matchee

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Mr Mather

Job, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Nov. 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *21*,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doorel

(548)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Matches
Capt. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. April.
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Robt's Ferry Aug. 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Jan.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

William Hatchet

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Daniel Baldwin's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master the Sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Rec^d dated, 17

Pay due, £ 2 s 10 D

Signer, Wm Hatchet

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

c M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Matchet
PL

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt Dan^t Baldwin's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A Ogden P Master the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay, from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, *£2* *8/10* *D*

Signer's Name *Wm Matchet*

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545c)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

225
Marter, John V

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Marter, John

2295 Previous Number.
Mattison Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private (Private)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mattison Jacob

2756

Matthias Ezekiel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein

Book Mark: RY P431

See also

M

1

N. J.

Ezekiel Matthias

Pr

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 - to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 23, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

AA Davis

171

1

N. J.

Elizabeth Matthews
H. Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov. 23, 1773.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,756.

Vol. 11, page 124

(575)

Copyst.

2286-1
Matthias, Mount

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mount, Matthias

✓ 2287
Mattison, Aaron

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 2287
Mattison, Aaron

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(2d Establishment, 1776-'79.)

Appears on { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Commencement of time _____, 17____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17____.

To what time paid _____, 17____.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount \$ _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__

Roll dated _____, 17__

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

4
(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

N. J.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Commencement of time _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____, 17__.

To what time paid _____, 17__.

Pay per month _____.

Time of service _____.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

James Mitchell

of { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 1779*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time _____, 17*79* .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*79* .

To what time paid _____, 17*79* .

Pay per month *25 00* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *25 00* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Dec., 1776.

Roll dated Dec. 1st, 1776.

Appointed , 1776.

Commissioned , 1776.

Enlisted , 1776.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of _____, 17 / ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 / ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

John H. ...
{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *December*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *20 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nondiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Wade
Copied.

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated Aug 11, 17 1941.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *7 1/2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment . . .

Alterations since last muster: _____

Casualties

Remarks: _____

— *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noodiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

(Copyist.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__ .

Commencement of time _____, 17__ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17__ .

To what time paid _____, 17__ .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 4th
Reg't of New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M

4

N. J.

(2d Establishment, 1776-79.)

7. 1776 *at New York*

27 { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., in
the 4th New Jersey, commanded
by Col. Ephraim Martin.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *July 1st*, 17*76*.

Commencement of pay *July 1st*, 17*76*.

To what time paid *July 31st*, 17*76*.

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *31 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Noadiah Wade's and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(545)

200

Copy out.

M

4

N. J.

*Chas. Watson
St. Michaels Co.,*

4th New Jersey Regiment, Ephraim Martin, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec. 17*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *200*

Casualties *W. H. Kelly*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,756.

Vol. *11*, page *37*

Chas. Watson

2288
Mattison, Jacob

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360570	26
2	2349	27
3	0646	28
4	2461	29
5	0738	30
6	2552	31
7	2783	32
8	2628	33
9	0247	34
10	2221	35
11	1054	36
12	2831	37
13	1102	38
14	2870	39
15	243	40
16	2062	41
17	2515	42
18	2257	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: RY P436786

See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

W Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob ⁺Matison

Ent

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted found June 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Mattison

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Jacob Mattison
CR, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3* 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mathison
CP, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

(545) Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

PM Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2, 10⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison
Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Edizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June, June 1, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mattison
DW { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. C. ...

712

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Matison

Int., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabethan Dec. 15*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lt. Monmouth*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. P. Thomas

(copied.)

Jacob Mattison
PS

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Mattison

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

Cpt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See also...

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

(515) Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jacob Mattison

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison
Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd. Mar. 5

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(542)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jacob Mattison

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79.*

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

M

1

N. J.

Jacob Mattison
Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for 2 mo

Casualties Disch Mar 5, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 130

(575)

Copyist.

2289
Maul Uriah

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346953	26
2	7037	27
3	7052	28
4	7129	29
5	7174	30
6	7231	31
7	7255	32
8	7335	33
9	7357	34
10	7436	35
11	7455	36
12	7550	37
13	7593	38
14	7668	39
15	7747	40
16	7783	41
17	37478153	42
18	482104	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mariah Mall

Out, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

m

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Uriah Maul

Pvt.

, Capt.

Dayton's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2.. 10—*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86.. 9.. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80.. 11.. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Miriam * Mall*

P. L. L.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1st*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Recruiting*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mariah Maul

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lured away Dec. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 28*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M | 1 | N. J.
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1782.
Roll dated April 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28
1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan
Copyst.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Miriam Mame

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.

2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June
6" 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Uriah Maul

Pot.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment July 8, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Uriah⁺ Maule

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Uriah Maule

Pvt

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 11

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Uriah Maul

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

Pat., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov. 5th 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Uriah Maul

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

Pvt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

24, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

prob, | Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan., 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1782.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 60/90 Val.

Time of service 12 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 80 Val.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Maul

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Uriah Maul

Pot., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogen

2290
Maule Uriah

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Maule Uriah

2291

May Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35334759	26	35340357
2	41126	27	1993
3	1233	28	5444
4	1275	29	2455
5	1319	30	2535
6	1375	31	2149
7	13827	32	6596
8	41426	33	2206
9	1474	34	2695
10	54676	35	2301
11	41521	36	2730
12	55922	37	2331
13	41507	38	2774
14	79275	39	2372
15	47678	40	6750
16	2218	41	2447
17	1060	42	0100
18	2060	43	2424
19	1700	44	2524
20	0867	45	2050
21	2743	46	2820
22	2125	47	2503
23	1216	48	2625
24	0277	49	2044
25	1884	50	2675

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

M

1

N. J.

Andrew May
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *any* *10*, 1777
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *Dischd. any, 1, 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *130*

(575)

Miss
Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Private, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 & 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Clerk.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6 43 Dols.

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay £ 2 s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Plt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Out, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 s. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howell

Mo | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pr., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

----- Mustered Jan'y 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howell

Andrew May
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
from enlistment of To May 31, 1777.
Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted Jan'y 19, 17 .
Term of enlistment
Time since last muster or enlistment
Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Remarks: On Command
Dear Sir

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copied

M2

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Port, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

R Thomas

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Andrew May

Pt

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J H Thomas

Copied.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Andrew May

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 s 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Int

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 s 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J H Thomas

Copyst.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copist.

M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Andw. May

Port

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

R. Thomas

(opent.)

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 2/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 1/10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coprnt.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 & 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mo | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 6*, 1778x.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Boat Guard*

x *As shown in Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mo | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan Dec 15*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Comd. with the Flag*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. E. Raven

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On flag Boat

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Oct 18 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd. with flag boat

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 10* 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raver

M | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Sept 10* 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

M | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. A. H. W.

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mo | ¹ (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

Andrew May
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Montholley June 12, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

War

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

May

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Valley Forge Mar 25 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. W. W.

Mo ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *To Jan'y 31*, 1778.
Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Can Lines*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Mifflin Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged Jan 1/1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And May

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

1779

1779

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

GIVEN, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779

Roll dated Boston Oct 16, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Private

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. H. H. H.

Mo | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Boat Ind.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mo | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Priv { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C^d with the Flag Boat

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay ^{Subsistence} A Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. 2220. 10 Dols

Amount £ 6 8 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Pat, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 ²/₃ Dols

Amount £ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pvt

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *x May*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Se on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Coryist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Mear

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Pr, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June, 1779*.

Commencement of time *April 1, 17*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17.

To what time paid _____, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *L 7 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

H Thomas
Copyist.

Nr

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Order May

Prof, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount

of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. K. Thomas

Copist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J H Thomas

Copyist.

M

1
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay

Jan. 1, 17

To what time paid

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

1779

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andw. May

Pt

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Out, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence fr. 1 mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. Thomas
Corrpt.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master,
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *Andrew May*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

A. Ogden Jun^r

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master, the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

2

S

10

D

Signer's Name,

Andrew May

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

2292

Next Number

2292a

May, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35344288	26
2	4337	27
3	4389	28
4	4437	29
5	4484	30
6	4586	31
7	4601	32
8	4651	33
9	4723	34
10	4756	35
11	4830	36
12	4857	37
13	4920	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mead

1st { Capt. Giles Mead's Co., commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 11/17/81, 1781.

Roll dated 1/1/82, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

77

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Sgt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 31, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Cal

1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellus Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

441 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Co 1, { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

June 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Copyist.

177

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May
Part { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782
Sept 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 5, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

N.J.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles May
Co. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellag Mead's, Capt. Gries Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Tracy

{ 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *under 1st Lieut. May, 1782*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Matthew Mead
Capt., { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan*, 17 *82*.
Roll dated *11 Feb*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *1 year*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *1 killed*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May
Port, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Lt. M. J. Barger*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew May

Co. I, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *J. M. G. Pratt*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1st New Jersey Reg't

7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1782.
Roll dated March 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment March
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties 1 m. G. B. C.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

M

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew May

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company

Meads

Remarks :

Now in

(543g)

Copyist.

2292a

McAnear, Robert

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNier, Robert

2293
M^cIntire Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cIntire, Joseph

2293-a
McBennet, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney, William

2294
McBurney, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35365279	26	35365731
2	5306	27	3567
3	5344	28	5401
4	5223	29	4014
5	5223	30	6025
6	5306	31	4051
7	3512	32	4105
8	5554	33	6071
9	3553	34	4067
10	5593	35	0131
11	3595	36	37091741
12	5053	37	1807
13	5634	38	1864
14	5672	39	1911
15	3661	40	27437539
16	5699	41	1811
17	3703	42	172290
18	5735	43	101
19	3756	44	
20	5791	45	
21	3807	46	
22	5862	47	
23	3877	48	
24	5884	49	
25	3917	50	

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: QP436756

See also

22

I

N. J.

James M. Burney
Columbus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr, 25, 1777.*

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 129, page.....

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

Mr.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^c Burney.

Pr., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *25th Apt.*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£0. 8⁰ 11⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

A. Baker

Copyist.

*Mc*¹ (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

James Mc Burny

Por { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., Colonel
Matthias Ogden's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sep.*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month*£ 2 1/2*

Time of service*1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount*£ 2 10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Mc Burney.

Per. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Macburny

Pos. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st
Batt'n of New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ sols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10. 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker,
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Per. , { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.* , 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10.⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Barker

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Priv., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mr. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Por., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *£2. 10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^cBurney
1st Lt. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Dec. 31, 1777*

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorbies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Forcell

M^c | 1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^c Burney
1st { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 30, 1777*

Roll dated *Jan. 3, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hauwell

Ms. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M.^d Burney
pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co. (of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov. 4, 1777*

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Howell

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^c Burney
pot. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed *April 25*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

next to roll on file 1777-1778

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Harrell

Mr.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^cBurney.

Rev.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Pvt, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2. 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Par., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McBurney

Pr

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. A. C.

Copyst.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Pvt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M. Burney

Pvt

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

2 1/2 dollars

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 x 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Res., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₈ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Plk., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Dec 1 - 1778

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Plt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney.

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

James Mc Burney

Pr., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney.

Priv., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 177*P.*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6²³*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. M^cBurney
Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Col B Harts Wator

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^c Burney

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co. 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of

Nov. , 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Colonel's Waiter

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Pri { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney
Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Wait to Co. D. Hart

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Pri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Pri, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Aug 6, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Li, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 10 July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

C. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Pr, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co, 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James M^cBurney

Pr { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^cBurney

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^c Burney
Pri,

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co, 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2

1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comm'd

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ja^s *McBurney*
Pres., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ doll.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Priv., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney

Pr. { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17⁴⁹.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apr 9, 17⁴⁹.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1¹/₂

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at Newark

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Mc Burney

Pr

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Com'd at Newark

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Burney
Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown

Feb. 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McBurney
Private

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^m McMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

S

8

D

4

Signer's Name,

James Burney

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(546i)

J. J. Burney

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McBurney

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Jn^o Polhemus's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master, The Sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with moneys heretofore Receiv'd, is in full of pay for the month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer, *James Burney*

Number of record:

11

(545i)

James Burney

Copyist.

2295
M^cBurney James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cBurney James.

2295
M^cBurney James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cBurney James.

✓ ²²⁹⁶
McCabe, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35336074</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark: *R1P436786*

✓
See also

Mc

1

N. J.

John McCabe

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 8, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

Mc

I

N. J.

John McCabe
1st, Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 8, 1775.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *127*

(575)

W. H. C.
Copyist.

2276 u
McBully, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBully, John

2297
McCanally, Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35337440	26
2	7454	27
3	7542	28
4	7595	29
5	7642	30
6	7491	31
7	7744	32
8	7795	33
9	7847	34
10	7847	35
11	7847	36
12	7847	37
13	7847	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon McAnally

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Proctor

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

PS

— { Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's Co.,
 , { 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 { by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1882

Roll dated Apr 2, 1752

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted 17, 17Term of enlistment *for*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Simon McBanally

Pvt, { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

M^{co} **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon McLanally

Cpt { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *May*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10 - 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Howlin

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Simon McCannelly
Pvt { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*82*
Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*
Appointed _____, 17____
Commissioned _____, 17____
Enlisted _____, 17____
Term of enlistment *Has*
Time since last muster or enlistment *June*
7-1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Nowlin
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simeon McCanally

Pvt

{ 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

(543)

Nowlin
Copyist.

Mr **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Simon McCannally
Pr, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Had*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

1782,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon McLanally

Pvt., { 2d Co. of Foot in the 1st Regiment
of New Jersey, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*
Roll dated *Oct 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

November

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Siméon M. Melly

2d { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 17*82*

Roll dated

Nov.

, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Hamilton

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon McNally

Plt

{ 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 30

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

May

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

McNally

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simenon McEnally

Ct, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan'y 24*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Rowling

M9

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Simon McLanley

Cpt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.
Roll dated *Feb 19*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *26*

Jan
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Wm. L. ...

Copyist.

Md

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Simon M Langley

Pvt, { 2d Company, in the 1st New Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 17*83*

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 17*83*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb

19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Joseph J. Anderson's and 2d Company.

Not listed

2298
McCandow, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCandow, John.

2299
McCanally Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCanally Simon

2300
McCanally Simeon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCanally Simeon

Mc 2301
McCann, Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35339764	26	35339772
2	41190	27	2320
3	1230	28	2140
4	1271	29	2037
5	1321	30	2220
6	1370	31	2470
7	3910	32	2510
8	9579	33	2510
9	4170	34	2431
10	4203	35	2500
11	1000	36	2000
12	0200	37	2600
13	1000	38	2600
14	0300	39	1000
15	1000	40	2000
16	2000	41	1000
17	2000	42	2723
18	2523	43	1000
19	2137	44	1000
20	2620	45	1000
21	2700	46	3300
22	2600	47	2410
23	2700	48	3000
24	0730	49	3500
25	2700	50	2000

Number of personal papers therein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436756

See also

W

1

N. J.

Henry M. Can
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 10, 1777*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Pris'ns Aug 22*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *130*

(575)

Albee
Copyst.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry Mackan

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKan

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(546)

W. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McKean

Put

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 L. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKan

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKim

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3 Dols,

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay £2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of ~~From enlistment~~ *To May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded - 11*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. C. C.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M. Cann

Foot, Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken 22 Aug.*
Staton Island

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Col-
onel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mc | ¹ | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Taken 22 Aug.
Staton Island

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Cann

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Taken at Staten
Island Aug. 22*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Amuel

Mc **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 22*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *10 mo, 22 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 26 5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Omitted in former
pay rolls, being prisoner*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

JH Thomas
(Copyist.)

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Henry McLean

Privat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Out, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Coryist.

Mc | *1* | *N. J.*
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry. McLean

Sgt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 2 S. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times, as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Henry McLean

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Sick in hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(445)

J. H. Thomas

Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Henry Mc Cann
Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKarr

Pvt. { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
(opust.)

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLann
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner Present

x As shown on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M. Cann

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 15, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Prisoner Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McLean
Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McLean

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCan

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

McCan

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCan

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Aug 6 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken prisoner

August 22 1777. Exchanged
July 17. 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Peaven

M | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry^{*} Mear

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of To Jan'y 31, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Taken pris

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mear

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Pat, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Put, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779

Commencement of time Mar. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

6 2/3

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLann

Prvt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ¹/₁₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McLean

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McLann

Pr., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 5 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas
Copyst.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Out, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *& Subsistence Dec. 1,* 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6 \frac{60}{90}$ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. 2 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount $16 \frac{60}{90}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(515)

J. H. Thomas

Copyst.

McC | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKean

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *& subsistence*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKean

Pat, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Subsistence
Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo. 10 Dols*

Amount *L 6 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCann

Priv., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 mo. 14 days 14 ²/₃ Dols

Amount 28

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLann

Plt, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x No on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McCann

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M. Cann

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCann

Priv , { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar , 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McKan

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Monm Jan 21*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McKan

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct

Roll dated

Scotch Plains, N. J. 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copy.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCann
Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Q*

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 16*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCann

Priv , { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr May + June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McLean

Put, { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{60}{90}$ Dols.

Time of service 2 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 2 mo. 10 Dols.

Amount 33 $\frac{30}{90}$ Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McCann

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr. mo. 10 Dols

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McCann

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated 4th of Poinston Close Jan'y, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

x Roll taken

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Eaver

Mc. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCann

Priv. { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mienrapia Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Prisoner of War

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCann

Priv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Muncie Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner of War

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Waver

Mo^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKan

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr Dates, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd Paramus

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McCan

Priv, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colbnel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McLean

Prk.

, Capt.

Liatti

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 10. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2^{..} 10^{..}

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86^{..} 2^{..} 8

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 80^{..} 5^{..} 2

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amery Mc Can
prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *aug. sept. oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov. Jan. 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wounded

M^c | 1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Cam
prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
Jan. Feb. March Apr.
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Robbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wyoming County*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

M^c 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Can
Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated *Hulls* *morris town* Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *21* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Comd. Wyoming*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Cann

Jacob { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Cd Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Macall

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Army M^c Cann

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Dying Com^d

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Howell

Copyist.

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Amery M^o Cam

Job { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Wyoming Co.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hocail

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Carr

prob, 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com^d of Wyoming*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mc Cann

pos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wyoming County*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mc Cann

Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6* 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wyoming & d*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mo

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Can

pos, Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com d Wyoming*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Can
Coz, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com m d Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Carr
pos, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dying Comm^d*

Remarks: ..
..
..
..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Army Mc Can
prob. } Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com. d. Wyoming*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543) *Macall*
Capt. ad.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Cann

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb., 19, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Dying*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry Mc Carr

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com d. Wyoming*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

218

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McLean

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 1783.

Company *Pia 4.*

Remarks :

Monlin

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McCan

Priv., Capt. Chiatti Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 10, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKan

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master,
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S. *10* D.

Signer,

Henry McKan

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

W. J. [unclear]

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McKan
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^l Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer's Name *Henry X McKan*

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

I. Johnson

Copyist.

2302.
McDonally Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonally Simon

2302.
McAnnally Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McAnnally Simon

2393
McCarroll David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCarroll David

2393
McBarrel David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McBarroll David

2304
McCarroll David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346 195	26
2	6254	27
3	5329	28
4	6374	29
5	6420	30
6	6475	31
7	5510	32
8	5561	33
9	5612	34
10	5661	35
11	5712	36
12	5764	37
13	5815	38
14	5865	39
15	5915	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David M. Carrol

Pr-, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June. July 1781* .

Roll dated *Wells Ferry Aug 1* , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *March 4* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

.
.
.
.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Xoren

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Mc Carrol

Plt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.*

Roll dated *Feb. 10. 1782* Jan 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muster roll on 10th March, 1782.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Agri^c M^c Carroll
Fit, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept* *Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

Alfred

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David M^e Carrol

Rt { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Alfred

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mc Carroll
Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

C

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David⁺ Mc Carrel

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10/1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

M^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David M^o Carroll
Plt { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David McCarroll
Pvt, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

M^o **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David M^cCarroll
Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1872
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David M. Carroll
Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept - 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David M^c Carroll

Priv

1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David M^c Carroll

Pt-, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Nov 5 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mc Carrol

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David McCarroll

Pos

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb 19

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Ogden

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David Mc Carroll

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 19. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wm

2305
Mcarty, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3535564	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P436786

See also

Me

1

N. J.

John McCarty

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13*, 1776.

Roll dated *New Brunswick, Jan 13*, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 1st*, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

(543)

Wm. Stirling

Copyist.

M

I

N. J.

John M. Carley
Regt. Company Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 1, 1775.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4129* page

Wm. Earl Sterling

✓

2305a

McLain, James

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private¹

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37091590

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R P 436 786

✓
See also

M^c | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas. M^cClain
Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec. 15* _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In yr Light Horse*

Next Roll on 1st March 1778

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

James

M | **1** | **N. J.**

James M. Blair
Halls Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Apr 10, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *4 Killed*

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14 129
Vol....., page.....

Wise

2306

Previous Number

2305A

McClary Samuel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClary Samuel

McClary 2307
McClary, Daniel

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360415	26
2	2303	27
3	2591	28
4	2407	29
5	2661	30
6	2476	31
7	2743	32
8	2529	33
9	2627	34
10	2645	35
11	2671	36
12	2723	37
13	2823	38
14	2850	39
15	2855	40
16	2922	41
17	2965	42
18	2968	43
19	3063	44
20	3224	45
21	7175004	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: RvP436786

See also

M

I

N. J.

Daniel M. Clary
Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 21, 1778*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *2nd*

Casualties *to 1st July, 20, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

11 130
Vol....., page.....

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel M^cClarey

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *21 May died*

On land.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

M 9

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel McBlary

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 2/8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel McClary

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

1778 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel M. Clary

CS, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2, 10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

He is in
(545) *Copyist.*

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel McClary

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan^l Piatt's Co.

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2 1/2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Danl. McClary

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eighth day Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

1778

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml McClary

Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heather

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dant. McClary

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elys. Th. Jun Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Join'd May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dan McClary

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10³*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

March

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel McCarry

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted joined May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel M. Piatt

Cap

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Oct 31*.

Pay per month *64.30*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$2.10*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Ma. Piatt

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Danl. McLary

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

B

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel Mblary

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel McBlary

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted May 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dani McClary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3*, 17 .

Pay per month *3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

M⁹

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Daniel McCary

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel McLary

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Daniel McLary

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *20 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$113.40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Reveries

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Danl. McElary

Prt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Dischd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

²³⁰⁸
McClure Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure Andrew.

2309
McBlockin, Charles,

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles,

2310
McLoughlin, Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin, Charles.

2311

McClure Andrew.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure Andrew.

* 2312
McClure, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>05762422</i>	26	<i>35300000</i>
2	<i>00905</i>	27	<i>5504</i>
3	<i>97106</i>	28	<i>00904</i>
4	<i>00905</i>	29	<i>00905</i>
5	<i>00905</i>	30	<i>00905</i>
6	<i>00905</i>	31	<i>00905</i>
7	<i>00905</i>	32	<i>00905</i>
8	<i>00905</i>	33	<i>00905</i>
9	<i>00905</i>	34	<i>00905</i>
10	<i>00905</i>	35	<i>00905</i>
11	<i>00905</i>	36	<i>00905</i>
12	<i>00905</i>	37	<i>00905</i>
13	<i>00905</i>	38	<i>00905</i>
14	<i>00905</i>	39	<i>00905</i>
15	<i>00905</i>	40	<i>00905</i>
16	<i>00905</i>	41	<i>00905</i>
17	<i>00905</i>	42	<i>00905</i>
18	<i>00905</i>	43	<i>00905</i>
19	<i>00905</i>	44	<i>00905</i>
20	<i>00905</i>	45	<i>00905</i>
21	<i>00905</i>	46	<i>00905</i>
22	<i>00905</i>	47	<i>00905</i>
23	<i>00905</i>	48	<i>00905</i>
24	<i>00905</i>	49	<i>00905</i>
25	<i>00905</i>	50	<i>00905</i>

Number of personal papers therein *2*

Book Mark: *RP436786*

See also *1st New Jersey Regiment*
17th New Jersey Regiment

M

1

N. J.

Marion McClellan
Sergt, Colmer Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

Jan. , 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

Reduced Jan. 80
Promoted Serjt, Dec. 23/80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 131, page

Mr.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Cluer

Sergh.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 3. 15.⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. Baker

Mo

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And^w Mo Lure

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

1779.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And ^w McClure

Serg^t

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Guard

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^cClair

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 15 _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ad Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McChir

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 17*79*.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *65* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'l May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew M^cCluer

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £3 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Sergeant

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10*

Time of service *3 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£11.5⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Cop. Inst.

M²

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McCluer.

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 5. 15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mr

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew⁺ Mc Lure

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3 15^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. B. Baker
Copyist.

Mo

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McEluir

Sergr., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *10 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *104 $\frac{2}{3}$ doll.*

Amount *£9.5^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Mc Lure

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls*

Amount *£ 7.10⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

R. B. Lure
Capt.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Lure

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*.

Amount *20 dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent *0*.

Casualties *0*.

Remarks : *0*.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Mc Lure.

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10 dols.

Amount 20 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^cClair

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^c Clure

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Bunkton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted 24 Dec
1780 Furlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^cClure

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug.

17 80

Roll dated

Camp Sept. 6

17 80

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to the Infantry

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Pumpton Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted, Sergt.
24 Dec^r 1780
Gurlough

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Pri

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780 .

Roll dated Camp Sept. 6, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transfd to the Infantry

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

And ^{to} M^cClure

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner B. Guard

Noted on the May 1790.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Clure

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Pos

{ Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement ~~of pay~~ *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *8 months*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *50 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Sergeant, { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *17.62 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Received 10 April*

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Mo. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McEluir

Sergh., { Capt. John Holmes' Company, 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement ~~of pay~~ *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls.*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dolls.*

Amount *40 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLure

Sergt, Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Apr. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2

Amount of Depreiation, £ 91⁰ 19⁰ 0

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Andrew McLure
Pvt., Capt. Holmes's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Apr. 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2⁰ 10 —

Amount of Depreciation, £ 9⁰ 16⁰ 8

State Stores, £ 4 —

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1⁰ 17⁰ 6

Balance due, £ 9⁵ 18⁰ 2 +

Remarks:

* Includes pay from Feb. 1, 1777

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew M^o Lure

Sergt., { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July 1781 .

Roll dated Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Morris Town

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Lure

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 82.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

30 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Asst Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLure

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew M^o Lure

Sergt.

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. 17⁸².

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17⁸².

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McClure

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* McClure in Col. of Mustered

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^c Lure

Sergt., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

MC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLure

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^c Lure

Sergt. { Captain John Holmes' Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 17*82*

Roll dated

untils Jan. 31, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Hansell

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLure

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew M^o Lire

Serget., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A St Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M^r Lure

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

L 1

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew M. Learner

Sergt.

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Lure

Sergt, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLure

Sergt, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLure

Sergt. { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 17, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Febry

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew McLean

Got

, Capt.

Holmes

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

April 1, 1780 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McLeen +
Sergt, Capt. Holmes' Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1777 to April 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. O. Ward

Copyist.

McClure James 2313

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35345436	26
2	4459	27
3	4540	28
4	4500	29
5	4600	30
6	4700	31
7	4740	32
8	4700	33
9	4700	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1777

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Mead

1, { Capt. Mead's Co., commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden, 1st Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1116 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James D. (Gunn)
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8, 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

110 | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James H. Ogden
111, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *1000*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *None*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1113 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M. Ogden
Capt. { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *13th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-pany.

11/10

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel McTigue

Capt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McFur

Plt, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 30*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

since Sep 82.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

77. 1 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McOliver
3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
*manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellas Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

1110

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James M. Ogden
Pa 1, { 3d Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Feb 17*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan 24
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Gues Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

No

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James M. Lane

Capt., { 7th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 14*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

✓ +
Mc 2314 Next Number
Francis 2314a

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 35335991	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22 +	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 2314a
McCollock, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 3709c 811
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc | 1 | N. J.

Robert McCulloch

Priv { Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Col 30 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

2315- Previous Number 2314 a
McCollum David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McCollum David

2316
McCollum, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35356050	26
2	6593	27
3	6630	28
4	2091	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David Mc Collum.

Pr.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He Town.*

J. Baker
Copyist.

N.J.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

David M. Collins.

Put, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1st*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pro. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy.

(545)

Copyist.

Mr **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David M^r Collum

Det, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *April*, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month *5 3/4 Sal.*
Time of service *24 days*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *from 1000 1/2 Sal.*
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence *13 3/4 Sal.*
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

David McCollom

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted.*

✓
2317
McCollum, David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335952	26
2	241132 24	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc | 1 | N. J.

David McCollum

Pr, { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 20, 1775 to Jan, 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov, 6 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

At Davis

⁺
m^c

1

N. J.

David McCallum

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5th, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } 4 drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^y 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } 2 drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } 2 drs., 67 cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 5⁻ drs., 33 cts.

Remarks: paid in full by Cap^t
S. Howell p receipt 14 -

Number of record.

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

23/8

Next

23/8.a

McCollum David

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCollum David

✓

2318a

McBalm, James

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090939	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M

1

N. J.

James McColm

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan'y 11, 1776

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Nov 6

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2318 B.

McBalm, John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 0736	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

John McColm

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Oct 31

, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2319a 2319 2318B,
McConnell Phillip

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell Phillip

✓ 22314 a
McConnell, Francis

/ New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 45333331	26
2 31133333	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M^c

1

N. J.

Francis M^cDonnell

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
C^o 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated War Department,
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1 st Dec ^r 1775	{	drs.,	cts.
to 31 st Jan ^y 1776,			

From 1 st Feby to 1 st	{	drs.,	cts.
Mar 76,			

From 1 st Mar to 1 st	{	drs.,	cts.
April 1776,			

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug ^t 76	5 ⁵ drs., 33 cts.
----------------------------------	------------------------------

Remarks: paid in full by Capt.
S. Howell for receipt 5⁵ 33.

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

Frances McCo^x

Pr { Capt. Silas Howell's Co. in the 1st
Reg't of New Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 20, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Oct. 30 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x Roll torn

Abt Davis

2319-1

✓
McConnell John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090734

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc

1

N. J.

John McConnell

Priv

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30. '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Oct 30 , 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

x

2320 Previous Number 23196
McConnell Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35548151	26	35550323
2	7700	27	7170011
3	5219	28	
4	00	29	
5	2256	30	
6	9828	31	
7	224	32	
8	555	33	
9	2357	34	
10	4912	35	
11	8372	36	
12	4440	37	
13	4424	38	
14	4445	39	
15	4447	40	
16	4441	41	
17	4441	42	
18	4445	43	
19	4441	44	
20	4441	45	
21	4441	46	
22	4441	47	
23	4441	48	
24	4441	49	
25	4441	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: *RyP436756*

See also *Invalids.*

Wm

I

N. J.

Philip M. Cornell
& Haverens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov*, 1778.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Dropped & Invalid*

June, 15, 80

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *131*, page *131*

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McConnell

Pr, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec.*, 1778.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phill. Mc Connell

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *10 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collings

Copyist

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip⁺ McConnell

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Jan 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McConnell

Pvt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, Dec 15, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Forsterling

Convict.

Mr

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip M. Connel

Plr, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 23*, 1778.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *112, 40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collins

(545)

Copyist.

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip H. Connelly

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Oct 1*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Philip H. Connelly

Philip M. Connel
111 , { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *May*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *45⁰⁰ Holl.*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 34⁰⁰ Holl.*

Amount *of pay 80³⁰ Holl.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Returned from Hospital Sick*
absent from May 1, 79.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings
Copist.

McC | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McConnell

Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 177*9*.

To what time paid *10*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dols.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dols.*

Amount *Pay 10⁰⁰ Dols.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McConnell
Private, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $10 \frac{2}{3}$

Time of service 1 mo 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay \$ 3.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick about 12 May

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collings
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McConnell
Plt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July, Aug, & Sept*, 1779.
Roll dated *Easton, Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Back High Town*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven
Copied.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phil McConnell
-----, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Catch Plains, Nov 8*, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *Sick absent 12th*
May 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McConnell

Priv .. { 9th Co., 1st New Jersey Regt, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp, Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Oct 8*, 1778.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(548)

C. F. Hastings

Copyist.

Philip McConnell
Plt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *March*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavau's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings
Copyist.

Mo | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McConnell
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May, & June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Wilmington July 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Back absent & Eliza Town*
May 12, 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Assessing

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McConnell
{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 7*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Asst. Secy

Copyist.

Philip McConnell

Co. A, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 12.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. Spring
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phill McConnell

Port, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Copyist

Philip M. Counsel
Col., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Decr.*, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McConnell

Priv

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

W. H. Hesterling

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McDonald

P. M. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1780.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *60 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo, 13 days*.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*.

Amount *25 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Transferred to Invalids*

15 June 1780.

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Callings

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip Melonell
Prst., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *1*

of *May, June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalids*
19th June.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip M^c Connel

P. A. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *10⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 m^o*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m^o 10 Dollars.*

Amount *10⁰⁰ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Philip McConnell

Pr, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 178*0*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *March*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Collings

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McConnell
Prst., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mendham, Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deck Present.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fraser

Company

1st Co. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *June & July*, 178*0*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 178*0*.

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *200 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 Dollars*

Amount *330 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Col. Ogden
Copyist.

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip⁺ McCol⁺nel
Pt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahavan

2321

McConnelly Phillip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnelly Phillip

2322
McConnell Phillip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell Phillip

2323 2323a
McCorel Phillip

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McConnell Phillip



23230

McBormack Thomas

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090882

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 1 | N. J.

Thomas McCormack

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29. 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12 , 1776 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Weaver

✓

2322 A

McBoy, Adam

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37091757	26
2	17	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: R1P436786

✓
See also

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Adam M^cLevy

1st. { Capt. John Polhemus' Company
of the 1st New Jersey Regiment
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.
(inclusive)
Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

Next roll on file dated Nov 2, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Houzel

M

1

N. J.

Adam McCoy
Polkhusus Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment }

, 17 .

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties *Arch^d, 1st Must^r*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *It*, page *129*

(575)

Ala
Copyist.

2323-C
McLorae, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoray, Philip

Mc 2324 2322
Cray Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35349393	26	35362606
2	9421	27	0897
3	61734	28	2688
4	1525	29	0993
5	1885	30	2770
6	1445	31	1087
7	1758	32	2556
8	1805	33	1179
9	0205	34	2931
10	2027	35	1259
11	0200	36	3010
12	0405	37	1350
13	2005	38	3054
14	2100	39	2400
15	0801	40	3135
16	2190	41	1441
17	0423	42	3175
18	2250	43	3211
19	0512	44	3256
20	0331	45	2401
21	0605	46	3203
22	2423	47	1522
23	0205	48	0322
24	2510	49	3320
25	0807	50	4772

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P 436 786

See also

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCray
Corpr, { Capt. John Flahaven's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 7, 1777.*

Appointed *March 27, 17*

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Mc | | N. J.

Philip McBrea
Sergt 1st Regt

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)
Philip McBrea Sergt
1st Regt. Mar 1 1777 to Aug 1
1780

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record:

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

MM

1

N. J.

Philip M. Gray
Co., Fluhavens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar 27, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *2*

(575)

W. H. A.
Copyist.

(Mc)

1

N. J.

Philip M. Craie^{*}
Capt. *Pauls* Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 ____.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties *Capt. Craie, 77 Regt.
Mar. 78.*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *129*

(575)

Miss
Copyist.

1111

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip M. Erney
Co. 4, {

Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$21.15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Callings

(545)

Copyist.

M 1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCrea

Capt. Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *7/3 Dec*, 17 .

Pay per month *7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2, 15 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

McCrea

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McCrea

Copies { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 21*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Philip McCrea

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McCrea

Copy

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.15*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Harsh

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip M. Gray
Co. H

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid _____ 17

Pay per month *7/32 Colls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.15⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip M. Cray
Corp., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *743 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount of Pay *\$ 2.150*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collings

(545)

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip M^cCre

Corpl, { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. orduring War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Spencer

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phillip Meecray

Capt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Samuel

Copyist

Mc

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Philip M. Orea

Appears with rank of *Corporal* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *7/13 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 2.15*

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Philip M. Orea

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McCrean

Coyte, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *January 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *773 Dols*

Time of service *1 yr 2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2, 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forrest

M

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phillip M. Bray

Sergt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *100dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3. 15 - 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthias Ogden

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Wilcox
Inf

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 17*78*

Commencement of time

Oct, 17*78*

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

100 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 3, 15-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. C. C. C.

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McGray

Sgt Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *100 cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hecker

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McCray

Sgt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100.00*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 3.15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H. M. L.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip M. C. Gray

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time: *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phillip McCray

Sgt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 3.15 of pay*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Do ubin

Philip McCray

Serj, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Residing

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCray
Sergeant, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *8 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McCray

Sergeant, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar, 1778.

Commencement of pay Mar, 1778.

To what time paid Mar, 1778.

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

McCray

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip M. Gray

Serjt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 8 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm. L. L.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCrea
Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McBrea

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *March 25*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H. Thomas

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCre
Corp, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 29. war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCre
2 Corp., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 Yr. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Phill. McGray
Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Duck amir*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phill. McGray

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McBray
Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip

McCray

Serjt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

(copied.)

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McBray

Sergt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2k* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Philip McGray
Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Pluckamun*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McBray

Sgt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co, 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken 15 July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McBray
Sgt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
(Copyist.)

Mc | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McLaren
Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
(copied.)

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McGraw

Sergeant

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *100 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$3.15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip M. Crea

Sgt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *20 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. M. Crea

M^o

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip M^o Grea

Sergt. } Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *20 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

November

M^{or} **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Philip M. O'Neal

Serjt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 7.10⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Th. M. O'Neal

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph McCrean
Sergeant Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 9.50*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

G

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip M. Gray

Capt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 3, 15².*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Phillip M. Gray

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McGray
Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dols.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 3, 15 ss*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howland

Mc

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McBrea

Sgt.

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 11.54*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forster

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McBry

Srgh

Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *100 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$3,15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Noverling

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phill McGray

Serjt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.15⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Phill McGray

Sergeant } Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3, 15⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howland

mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phill mc Bray

Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Pluckimin

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip McCrea
Sgt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Coyt.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McGray

Seyt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co, 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment sk

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

St Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McBrea

Sgt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr. 9, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with Leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McGrea
Sgt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(copied.)

M4

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip McBrea

Sgt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2k* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Phillip McGray

Sergt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov. 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip Mc Gray
Corpl

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Capt John Flahavan's Comp^y, Colo^l Ogdon's Reg^t, do Hereby acknowledge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master, the Sums Prefix^d to our names, which with moneys heretofore Rec^d is in Full of pay from Dates of Enlistments till the first May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Roll dated 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *15* D

Signer's Name, *Philip Mc Gray*

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

2325
McCrea Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCray Philip

2326
McCreary Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCreary Philip

2327
McCully, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346210	26
2	6261	27
3	6833	28
4	4383	29
5	8457	30
6	6426	31
7		32
8	6556	33
9	1619	34
10	6668	35
11	6742	36
12	6792	37
13	6845	38
14	6894	39
15	6936	40
16	157448195	41
17	430197	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McBally +
Out, Capt. Lewis Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McCully

Put.

, Capt.

Co.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to each, on account of the Depreiation of their pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature, passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred. Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2^{..} 10^{..} —

Amount of Depreiation, £ 86^{..} 9^{..} 2^{..}

State Stores, £ 4^{..} 0^{..} 0^{..}

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1^{..} 17^{..} 6^{..}

Balance due, £ 80^{..} 11^{..} 8^{..}

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In^o will^o Gully
dit, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Robbs Ferry Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment*Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Southern Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wren

Ct | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Pat *John M. Cully*
{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month/

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Sept 21st 1781*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | ¹ | *N. J.*
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Cully
B-1- { Capt. Richard Cox's Co, 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

On full strength

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loree

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Mc Cully

For

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On furlough

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Cullig
Pvt.

{ 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782

Roll dated

May 10, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

C. D. New

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McCully
Pvt

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

C

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M. Cully
Plt

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Cully
Pl - { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Cully
Pl, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Wa*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 8 1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Cully
Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 6 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Cully
Pl { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On Command

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

John

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McCully
Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 11 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | ¹ | *N. J.*
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^c Cully
Pr - { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On furlough

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Loren

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^c Cully
Plt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 30 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Cully

Pvt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 11*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Feb 19, 83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Wren

MSQ 2328
McDonald Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Benjamin

2329
McDaniel Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Benjamin

2330
McDaniel, Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald, Cornelius

2331
M^cDermont Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cDermont Cornelius

* 2332
McDermot, Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355336	26
2	5265	27
3	3315	28
4	7171057	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: RXP436786

See also

7710

1

N. J.

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Continental Army

Co. { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 1780

Commencement of time *July 15*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*

Amount *8³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. J. M.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cornel *ls⁺ Mc* *Dormick*
Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Doane

(543)

Copyist.

McC | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornelius McC Dermot
Job, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.* 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 31 "*
Dec. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M

1

N. J.

Cornelius W. L. Perrot
W. Perrot Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for *6 Mo.*

Casualties *Discharged 100, 34*
80

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *2*, page *31*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

No 2333

McDonald Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Benjamin

✓ No 2337
McDonald Alexander

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336172	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

Alexander Mc Donald

Pri { Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 21, 1775.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A H Davis

Mc 2335
Donald Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35363566	26
2	5506	27
3	5518	28
4	5644	29
5	5623	30
6	5601	31
7	3674	32
8	5787	33
9	5741	34
10	5742	35
11	5743	36
12	5744	37
13	5745	38
14	5746	39
15	5747	40
16	5748	41
17	5749	42
18	5750	43
19	5751	44
20	5752	45
21	5753	46
22	5754	47
23	5755	48
24	5756	49
25	5757	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RyP 436786

See also

M

1

N. J.

Benjⁿ M^r Donald
H^q Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg^t, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov. 14, 1775.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *3 yrs*

Casualties *in Capt Thomas*

Co. 70. died Aug. 1, 75.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *129*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

Benjamin McDonald

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month,

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 14 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Cliff Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ McDonald

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

17 Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

RH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

No

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benjⁿ M. Donald

Per

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 17, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month 15 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 15⁴

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

F. Baker

Copvial.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjⁿ M^cDonald

Prⁱ { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Apr^e 1, 17'48

Roll dated

Valley Forge Apr^e 5, 17'48.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benja M^d Donald

Per

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.12*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin Mc Donald

Priv

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *10 May 1*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Vally Forge May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjⁿ Mc Donald

Cor

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

J. Baker

Copvist.

(545)

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin McDonald

in

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

10 June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____ at the Line.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj McDonald

Per, { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10^c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj. McDonald

Pri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Command

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin McDonald

Col.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²³ dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjⁿ McDonald

Pri., Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

to Aug. 6, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command Mt. Holly

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

W. H. Davis

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benjamin McDonald.

Prs., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2, 10⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(545)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj McDonald

Pri

Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to Sept. 10, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sep. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A A Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benj. McDonald

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2. 10^c

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick, absent

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj. McDonald

Pri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick 7 Months

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjⁿ Mc Donald

Pvt., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Absent.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben. McDonald

Pri

{ Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Black Horse

June

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj. Mc Donald.

Priv., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

(515)

J. Baker
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj. McDonald

Pri { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Black horse

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Benj. McDonald

Pi { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1748.

Roll dated Elizabethton Jan. 6, 1749.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Blackhorse

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj. McDonald

Pri. { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 1 Jan'y.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

2336
McDonald, Benjamin

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35366562	26
2	6609	27
3	6556	28
4	6703	29
5	6754	30
6	6808	31
7	6859	32
8	6910	33
9	6961	34
10	7017	35
11	7060	36
12	7112	37
13	7162	38
14	7213	39
15	7247	40
16	97427924	41
17	9855	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin McDaniel
Private, Capt. Mitchels Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin Mc Daniel
Prs., Capt. *Mitchell's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Gen^l McDaniel
Pl , { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June. July* 1781 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1st* 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wyoming Command*

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orea

Mc ¹ (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

Benjamin McDaniel
Pr- { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Not Stated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since ~~last~~ muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command at Wyomung

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

X New

Benj. McNeal
Plt, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties
Com Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

3rd *1st* *Manual*

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
{ New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Command Ogden

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

AMC

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin M^cDonald

B. M., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Following Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Area

Mc | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin M. Maud ?

Pvt - { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Wyming (m)

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Men

off | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjamin McDonald

Rep { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Cond *Worming*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

No | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben^d M^d McDonald

Pr { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Aug, 1782.
Sept, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties

Can *Wyoming*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orin
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Bin *McDonald*

Pat { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Command Wyoming

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben McDonald

Pu , { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

and W. J. J. J. J.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

LM

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ben McDaniel

Pr, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.
Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Wagon & Corn

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj^d Mc Donald

Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benjⁿ Mc Donald
Pr { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Com & Wounding*

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benz M^c Donald

604 - { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties
Kind' Wyoming

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Leu

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Benj McDonald

Appears with rank of *Pl* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commis-ioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Mar 19, 17*83*.

Company

Mitchell

Remarks:

(543g)

North
Copyist.

* *Mc 2337*
Donald Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35352386</i>	26
2	<i>4417</i>	27
3	<i>2450</i>	28
4	<i>4500</i>	29
5	<i>2539</i>	30
6	<i>2568</i>	31
7	<i>3004</i>	32
8	<i>2629</i>	33
9	<i>2684</i>	34
10	<i>4707</i>	35
11	<i>2736</i>	36
12	<i>4746</i>	37
13	<i>2809</i>	38
14	<i>4804</i>	39
15	<i>2882</i>	40
16	<i>4871</i>	41
17	<i>4969</i>	42
18	<i>3803</i>	43
19	<i>7178</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R1 P436756*

See also

Mc 2337
Donald Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352386	26
2	4417	27
3	2450	28
4	4500	29
5	2534	30
6	4568	31
7	2604	32
8	4629	33
9	2684	34
10	4707	35
11	2736	36
12	4746	37
13	2809	38
14	4809	39
15	2802	40
16	4871	41
17	4967	42
18	3803	43
19	717	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

R1 P436786

See also

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cornelius⁺ M^c Donold

Job { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 4 June,*
on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor^d McDonald

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 5 - 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 5 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

T. Jones

Copyst.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor : Mc Donald

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. h. Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Donald

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor: McDonald

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cor & Mc Donald
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Received

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor^s McDonald

Pl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cor. McC Donold

pos { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Co. Newark*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

C. Powell

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Bar^s McDonald

Plt. , { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1788.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 1788.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo..

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10^s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

T. Jones

Copyst.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corn^e Mc Donald

prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cornel Monmouth*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roxxel

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cornelius McDonald

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$ 2. 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Corn^d M^o Donald
Geo^y, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 13, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Donald

732c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Comp: McDonald

Enl.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

(515)

Copyst.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cornet McDonald
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Donald

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McDonald

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. McC

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Comd^g M^c Donald
Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Cor^d McDonald

Priv., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan., 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Jones

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Corr: McDonald

Priv., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

J. Jones

Copvist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cor. M^c Donald

pos, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz. Townsh. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *He's charged 3 mch.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Donald

M

I

N. J.

Cornelius M Daniel
Lays streets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 4, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *9 mo*

Casualties *Wounded Mar, 3. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *30*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

2338 Next Number 2338a
McDonald, Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3533655</i>	26
2 <i>3533656</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *R, P 436786*

✓ See also

Mc

1

N. J.

Cornelius McDonald

Pri

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., in the
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 29, 1775 to Jan. 12, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 28 , 1775 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

A. H. Davis

M

I

N. J.

Cornelius McDonald
St. Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 28, 1778.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *14* page *129*

(575)

Cluse

Copyist.

✓

23889

McDonald, William

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37091005

2 37091005

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

Wm McDonald

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Nov 1 '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 2 , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

709

1

N. J.

William Mc Donald

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"The United States in Acco' with Sundry Men of
Cap' Jn^o Polhemus of the late 1st New Jersey
Regiment

* * * * *

William Mc Donald 11.62-

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Aug 9, 1792

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Hooker

Copyd.

McDonald Benjamin 2339 2338a

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Benjamin

²³⁴⁰
McDonald Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDonald Cornelius

2341 23419.
McDermot Cornelius

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDermot Cornelius

✓

23111a

McDowel John

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090844	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

John McDowel

Priv

Captain John Polhemus' Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by Col. William Earl
of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 29 '75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Nov 10 , 1775

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

2342 2341a
McDuffee Archibald

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDuffy Archibald

2343
McDuffey Archibald.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McDuffey Archibald

²³⁴⁴
McDuffy Archibald

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35353358	26
2	3393	27
3	3457	28
4	3492	29
5	3542	30
6	3592	31
7	3645	32
8	3693	33
9	3742	34
10	3791	35
11	3839	36
12	3886	37
13	3903	38
14	3924	39
15	4025	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^c Duff

Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co. 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.
of *May June & July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Cobbs Ferry Aug. 1*, 17

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 30* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handled

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Archer M^c Vussey
prob., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.*

Roll dated *Hutts Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^c Cuspe
Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Hutts. Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com. & Elizabeth Town*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(549)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^c Duffee
prob., { Capt. William Platt's Co, 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby.*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Daussel

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^c Duffy
Job, { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April 1782

Roll dated

May, 1782

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(548)

Copy 1st.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Archib^d M^c Cussey
Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch d McC Duffy

Jacob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed ... , 17 .

Commissioned ... , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^cQuarry

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Wauvel

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch d Mc Duff

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^c Duff

Josh, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arce d M^c Duff

Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Feb.*
82

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roual

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch & Mc Duff

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 5 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Samuel

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch^d M^c Duff
Jacob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Arch d M^c Duff

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Harrell

Copy: 1.

m^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Archibald m^c Duff

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*

Roll dated

March. 4, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. Piatt

2345
M^cEnally Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cEnally Simon

²³⁴⁶
McEntire Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire Joseph.

²³⁴⁷
McEntire Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McEntire, Joseph.

no 2348
McLadden Conley

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLadden Conley

May 2349
Madden, Conley

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35352299	26
2	4331	27
3	2356	28
4	4317	29
5	2470	30
6	0470	31
7	2521	32
8	4552	33
9	2596	34
10	4621	35
11	3679	36
12	4202	37
13	2566	38
14	4200	39
15	2529	40
16	0470	41
17	2571	42
18	2560	43
19	2571	44
20	2571	45
21	71716	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley + McFadden

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay* *L 2 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

771^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conicy M. Tadan

P. M., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6²³ dills

Time of service 1 m d.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conely McC Faden

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1778.

Roll dated *Month of June 12* 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 24 May*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rowell

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley McFadden

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 24, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 8 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 13 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

J. Jones

Copist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Comoly Mc Fudin

Jacob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Kouzel

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley McC Hadan

prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Bullock Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley McFadin

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

J. Jones

Copist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley Mc Faden
Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Bullock &c*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley M^c Fadden
pro { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 10, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. Bullock Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houck

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Loncy McFadden

Enl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

James

Copyst.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley McFadden

Pr. { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley M^d Fadin
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eli's Town Oct. 18, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on G d*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley McGadan

Priv., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

J. Jones

Copyst.

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley M^c Fadan
Jacob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Connel

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Conley Mc Fadden
prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6,* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

A | I | N. J.
Conley, M. Fudan
Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 23, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *7 mo*

Casualties *disch^d July 25, '79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *630*

Wise

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Lonley McFadar

Pst., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 673 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

MIC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley McGadan

Priv., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Only M^c Fadan

pos, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 25* 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley McFadden

Cap.

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2 - 1^s - 8^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Discharged 25-Feb. 79*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Conley M^c Fadan

prof, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Mo. 25, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 25th

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged 25th Feby.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Howell

Copyist.

2350
McLadden Conley

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLadden Conley

2351
McFadden Conoley

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McFadden Conoley.

2352
McGee James.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGee James.

²³⁵³
McGee John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGee John.

* *McClay 2354*
McClay, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35352364</i>	26
2	<i>4345</i>	27
3	<i>2445</i>	28
4	<i>4492</i>	29
5	<i>2505</i>	30
6	<i>4534</i>	31
7	<i>2629</i>	32
8	<i>4654</i>	33
9	<i>2667</i>	34
10	<i>4690</i>	35
11	<i>2704</i>	36
12	<i>4754</i>	37
13	<i>2817</i>	38
14	<i>4817</i>	39
15	<i>2900</i>	40
16	<i>4804</i>	41
17	<i>4971</i>	42
18	<i>3004</i>	43
19	<i>7175000</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *R, P436786*

✓
See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^c Gee
Pos

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elisabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *joined 4 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Rawall

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas. McGee

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *June 4*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dolls*

Time of service *27 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L. 2 - 5 - 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

(545)

Copist.

M^d 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^d Lea
Prob, { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, 1778.*

Roll dated *Eliz^h Town Aug. 6, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Eli's Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

1777

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McCre

Enl., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Absent*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

J. Jones

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James Mc Gee
prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 4*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

772

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGee

(Pvt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay L 2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

Jones

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jas Mc Lea
Co

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Oct. 18*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 23*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Res^t Oct. 16. 78*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

House

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas. McGee

Plt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *of pay £ 2-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jam^s M^c Lea
Joh

Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov. 2, 1778.*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jam^s McGea

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay \$2 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M^cGea
Prob { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

McC | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGee

Cpt., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 10'*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M. Gee
Co. B { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Receved

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McCrea

Pr., { Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 22-10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(645)

James

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James M^c Lea
prof,

{ Capt. Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 3

, 17

Term of enlistment

9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Docu

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGee
Priv., { Captain Elias Longstreet's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & 2-10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

File

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McCrea

File, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 - 10^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

E. Jones

Copyist.

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas. McC

prob, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elijth Townmch. 20*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 3* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 3 mch.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

M

I

N. J.

James M. Lee
Longstreets Co.,

1st New Jersey Regt, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June, 4, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *disch'd. Mar. 3, 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 130* page.....

Miss

✓
McL 2355
McL, James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35363710	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James Mc Gee

Pri., { Capt. John Polhemus' Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of to July 14, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July 14, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

2356
McCl, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355339	26
2	3268	27
3	3312	28
4	725666	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R, P 436 786

See also

William Piatt's Company

{ Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*3*

Commencement of time *July 16*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per man 10 dollars*

Amount *7 ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGea
prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGee

pos, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3, 1781.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 28 Oct.*
Do

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M

1

N. J.

John McGee
, W. Pinalts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1780.

Term enlisted for *6 mo.*

Casualties *dis & Oct, 28.80*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *131*, page.....

²³⁵⁷
McGinty John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinty John.

✓ McJ 2358
Mell James

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360465	26
2	2284	27
3	2556	28
4	2875	29
5	2640	30
6	2455	31
7	2731	32
8	2545	33
9	2266	34
10	2632	35
11	2463	36
12	2764	37
13	2714	38
14	2791	39
15	2764	40
16	2873	41
17	2799	42
18	2954	43
19	3080	44
20	2341	45
21	37090007	46
22	2764	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R1P436786

✓ See also

M. | 1 | N. J.

James McGill

In [Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30th 1775 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan'y 11 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

James McGill
Butts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *May 21, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

died Feb. 17. 79

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)— R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *46*, page *130*

(575)

Wise

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McGill

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: died May 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H Thomas

(543)

Copyist.

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

CV

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *16 sgd*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2, 10².*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowhere

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Prt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Plt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 cents*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of above \$2.102*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Robert

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
(copyist.)

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Jas McGill

Chas { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 7.10 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howland

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eli'gth Town Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

~~Enlisted~~ *joined* *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

MJ

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James M'Gill

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howarth

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill
Ort, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *found* *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Dr Thomas
Copyright.

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McGill
CS

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

at, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill
Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 3dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McGill

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, N. J., 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sam McGill

Capt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 3/3 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

See list of names

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(545)

Traylor

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

May

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McGill

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

McGill

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McGill

Capt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *17 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.85 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Matthew

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

James McGill

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 7 Feby.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
(Copyist.)

McGill John 2359

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360 481	26
2	2299	27
3	0549	28
4	2368	29
5	0633	30
6	2448	31
7	0725	32
8	2589	33
9	0859	34
10	2671	35
11	0468	36
12	2751	37
13	1135	38
14	2872	39
15	1158	40
16	2925	41
17	1325	42
18	2946	43
19	3083	44
20	1344	45
21	4151	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P 436786

See also

M

1

N. J.

John M. Hill
Private Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 21, 1778.

Term enlisted for

1 mo

Casualties

lost a. Feb. 1778.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *130*

(575)

Wise

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Geo. McGill

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com. Comd.
joined May 21*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McGill

Dr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *168dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

T. Ogden

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

John McGill

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 73 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2.10 &*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Put., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

A. Thomas

ME

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Gill

(M), { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 pay \$ 2.10?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heath

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

McGill
1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dr., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2, 10?*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Int., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted joined May 21, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

M. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McEzill

Co. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

He overline

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill
Int

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted joined May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17 *78.*

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3* *dec* 15 .

Pay per month *720*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McGill

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *6 3/3 dots* 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowell

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 31*, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Eurlow Plucka-*

min

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 3/4 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10 1/2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

See original document 101118

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forrest

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 31, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McGill

Capt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *25 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2,128d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

(545)

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Inv. Mc Gill

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 25 Feb.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

✓
2360
McGill, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35348269	26
2	9840	27
3	8293	28
4	9868	29
5	9913	30
6	8344	31
7	7723	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town, Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

John Mc Gill
_____, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____ *Dec*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month *2/3 Dollars*

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount of Pay *L 21.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Cullings

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill
Oct, { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town, Feb 2, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McGill

1st Lt., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *62 1/2 Dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2,100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

(545)

Collings

Copyist.

Due **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McNeil

Co. A, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay 1 dollar*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(515)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGill

Priv.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Mar 1, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Garstling

Mc

1

N. J.

John McGill
Havens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec., 1778.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Dis. Mar. 1. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 11/131 page.....

(575)

Copyist.

x
McG. 2361
McG. Sinta John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35345229	26
2	62812	27
3	6340	28
4	6390	29
5	6444	30
6	6493	31
7	6545	32
8	6594	33
9	6645	34
10	6695	35
11	6745	36
12	6791	37
13	6844	38
14	6895	39
15	6945	40
16	7255	41
17	7425208	42
18	830161	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G. M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M Ginta
Cox's, Capt. *Cox's* Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of service, *Feb 28 1777 to Aug 1 1780* .

Remarks: _____

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GO Ward

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Mc Ginty

Priv.

, Capt.

Co.'s

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 28, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £2^{..}10^{..}0^{..}

Amount of Depreiation, £85^{..}4^{..}2^{..}

State Stores, £4^{..}0^{..}0^{..}

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £1^{..}17^{..}6^{..}

Balance due, £79^{..}6^{..}8^{..}

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In^o C^o Guide
P^u, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month¹

of *Jan Feb Mar Apr May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Oct 1st Ferry Aug 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing Comm

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John A. Guita
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec*, 1781.

Roll dated *Ante m. c. No. 1 in Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Command Winding

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

MS

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Smith

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Feb

Feb 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Command at Herring

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

MS

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Guinta
{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wyoming Comm*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGinty
Pt - { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Command Morning

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Alen

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Girta
1st { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 6*, 1782

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Com* *Wyoming*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

C M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John C M Ginta
Pl, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1782.
July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm at Morning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Done

Co | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Gink

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm at Warrning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Shew

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Genta
Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Comm^d Morning

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Ginta

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

On Command Missing

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Ginty

Plt, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On Command at Warrington

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

X New

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Girta
Pr, { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

At Winning
Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Mc **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Ginta
Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On Comm'd Wyoming

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Rich-
ard Cox's and 1st Company.

Drew

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^c Ginty

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Comd *Missing*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Allen

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Ginty
Plt - { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Comd Wornin

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Ginty

Pvt., { 1st Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Com & Missing

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Richard Cox's and 1st Company.

Owen

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John ⁺ McGenty

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(~~Revolutionary~~ War.)

Roll dated

Mar 19

, 17

83

Company

Ex't

Remarks:

Howkins

(543g)

Copyist.

McGinty John
²³⁶²

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGinty John

²³⁶³
McGlacken Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles

2364
McGacklin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles.

²³⁶⁵
McLaughlin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Charles,

2366
McGlochin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles

²³⁶⁷
McLaughlin Hugh

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin Hugh

²³⁶⁸
McGlothin John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, John

²³⁶⁹
M^c Hock Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cLaughlin, Charles.

2370
McGlocklin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin, Charles

²³⁷¹
McLoughlin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles.

²³⁷²
McLoughlin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles,

²³⁷³
McGlohon Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles.

²³⁷⁴
McGloin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Charles.

23-5
McGouchlin Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLoughlin Charles.

2276
McGoughlin Charles,

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGoughlin Charles.

V
2377
McGulick Mich

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

35355513	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R.P. 436 786

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Mich Mc Golick *

{ Capt. Silas Howell's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted April 1st

None

Tong

M

I

N. J.

Michael M. Polich
Howells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Feb. 16, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Asst. 1st Master

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

14 1267
Vol....., page.....

(575)

Alise
Copyist.

X

2378

McClure, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55342960	26
2	2957	27
3	5045	28
4	2952	29
5	5074	30
6	3010	31
7	5108	32
8	3079	33
9	7121057	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: R, P436786

See also

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGuire

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*88*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

1770

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Mc Guire

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(543)

Copyist

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M^o Shire

Pri., { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *28 Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Entire entry cancelled on roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

John McQuinn
Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated August 24, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

7th Mo

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John W. Mead

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay 28 Jan'y, 17

To what time paid 2, 17

Pay per month 63 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo. 13 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.13 .. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

A. H. Davis

1777

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Yelles Mead's Co.

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *April 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

(543)

(*Cal*)

Copyist

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M^cGuire

Pr

{ Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

AH Davis

John M. Guire
1111, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to May 17, 78.

Roll dated Wallingford.

May 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: killed at the Battle of Red Bank.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

W

1

N. J.

John M. Wise
Meade Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Oct 27*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Pres. Apr. 78 Con-*
ways Brigade

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *131*, page *131*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

2370
McQuire, Patrick

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3561 5514	26
2 71700 55	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

I

N. J.

Patrick McGuire

McMizers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 8*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec 1 Mar. 8*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *120*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Patrick McGuire

Por, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

& Dismissed to the 7th day of
June 1777, 1777.

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 8*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted to British*

Next Roll on file 13th 9th 1777

(543)

W. Spencer

Copyist.

✓
2380
McIntire, Archibald

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35342</i>	26
2 <i>77777</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers therein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: *R1 P436786*

✓
See also

Michael Baldwin
41, { Capt. John Conway's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Conway's, Capt. Yellias Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

M

I

N. J.

Archibald McIntire
Conways Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec, 16, 1776

Term enlisted for

Casualties

lost April 1, 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

H 129

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

V 2381
McIntire, Duncan

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35335206</i>	26
2 <i>7-7505</i>	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

V
Book Mark: *R1P436756*

See also

Me | 1 | N. J.

Duncan McIntire

Pr 1. { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick, Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 20, 1775 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: in place of Daniel
Soper

C. Stirling

M **I** **N. J.**

Duncan M. Miller
St. Lawrence Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Dec 20, 1775.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the
Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *129*

(575)

Wm

Copyist.

X

Mc 2387
Morture, Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55366541	26
2	6556	27
3	6648	28
4	6694	29
5	6754	30
6	6754	31
7	6840	32
8	6841	33
9	6842	34
10	6841	35
11	6843	36
12	6842	37
13	6842	38
14	6842	39
15	6842	40
16	6842	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph Mc Intire
Capt. Mitchell's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

MA Ward

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph McIntire

Priv.

, Capt.

Mitchell's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreciation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb^y. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreciation, £ 26^u 9^u 2

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ 8^u 11^u 8

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Josh McEntire
Priv, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month /

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May. June & July*, 1781..

Roll dated *Apr. 20th* *Feb. 1st*, 1781 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McEntire

Pr, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec*, 178*1*.

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment. *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc

Me | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph M. Intire

Pvt., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

on furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Orin

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McTutian

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

May 10, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Allen

M

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph M^cIntire

Pr, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

XOZuu

C/Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph C Mc Intire

PM { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.,
1st Reg't, commanded by Col. M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

McIntire

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph M^cIntire

Pvt, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.
Sept 6, 1782.

Roll dated

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

A. H. H.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Mc Intire

1st { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc

M | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph C McIntire

Pr { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Qu
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McEntire

Priv, { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McEntire

Pat., { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. M. Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 30*, 1782.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

(543)

W. H. H.

Copyist.

McC | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph M^cIntire
Prst, { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1782.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and
Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

M^e | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph M^e Suture
Pvt - { 4th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Feb 19*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

On furlough

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

Loren

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McEntire
Prst, { 5th Co. of Foot, 1st Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Colonel Matthias
 { Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1783.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On fulling sick

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as 4th, 5th and Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Company.

✓ *Mc* 2383
Montye, Archibald

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336176	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

Archibald McIntyre

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 - to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 12, 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

✓ Mc 2384
Montgomery, Enos

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	353361725	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M^c |

1

| N. J.

Enos M^c Intyre

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov. 22, 1775.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A. H. Davis

²³⁸⁵
M^cCan Henry

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cCan Henry

2386
M^cHenny Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cHenny Joseph.

2387
McKenny Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenny, Joseph

M^cKenney William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cKenney William

x

Mc 2389
 McHenry Joseph

x

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360475	26
2	2293	27
3	1530	28
4	2344	29
5	0066	30
6	2477	31
7	0773	32
8	2557	33
9	0873	34
10	0873	35
11	1006	36
12	2010	37
13	1123	38
14	2222	39
15	1251	40
16	2023	41
17	2022	42
18		43
19	2128	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R P 436756

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Josh. McKenny

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Mount Holly June

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Found May 21

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

W. J.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKinnay
Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *May 21*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *100 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16 1/2 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forcher

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKenny
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment *9 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph M Kenny

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Perkins

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKenny

Int

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Wm

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph W. Keeney
Capt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *6 23d*, 17 ____.

Pay per month _____

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. McKenny
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Click Present*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas

Mr

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McHenry
1st

{ Capt. Daniel Platt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17.

To what time paid *6 3/4*, 17.

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

For order

Mc 1 **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph Mc Kenney
Int., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Oct.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *found* *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph + Mc Kenney
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct., 1778.
Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted found May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9th mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

John Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKimney
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Joseph McKenney
Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *4 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *mitted Aug, Sept & Oct*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKimney
Int, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos McKenny
Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Pay \$2,10⁺*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Jos. McKenney
Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 29 Jan.*
79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joe McKenney
Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *67 1/2 dols*

Time of service *29 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£ 2. 6 s. d.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKenny
Cpt { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *8 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1324 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

North

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Joseph McKenney

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Deserted 8th Feb'y.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

M

I

N. J.

⁺
Josiah McKenny
Batts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 21, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Dis a Feb, 8. 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. H 130 page

(575)

Copyst.

2389-2
McKenny, Josiah

**1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKenny, Joseph

2390
M^cKenney William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cKenney William

M^c Henry William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Henry William

✓
M²³⁹²tin Nicholas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35359941	26
2	9976	27
3	52659	28
4		29
5	52659	30
6	52659	31
7	37091077	32
8	1079	33
9	37091077	34
10	1717	35
11	1717	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 2.

Book Mark: R1 P436786

See also

Mc | 1 | N. J.

Nicholas McKin

{ Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1st 75 to this day, 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Dec 1 , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas McMyers

Serjt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

of enlistment to the 1st day

June 1800, 17 *77*.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 *77*.

Appointed *Nov 9*, 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

See 1 Roll on file dated Nov 4, 1777.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Michael M. Kinn

Sergeant, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8200*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nichols M^o Kin

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. C. W.

McC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas McC

Sgt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *pay* *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

NOTED BY THE SUPD. 1777

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Shew

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nichols M^c Kin

Sergt.

Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount paid \$ 3 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on 1st Aug 1777.

W. H. Hall

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas McRin

Sergt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. J.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nicholas McKen

Serg. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Nov 4, 1777*

Roll dated *Nov 4, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Done, by Mung.*

McKen

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nicholas McKin
Serjt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^w M^cMyer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *3* S *—* D *—*

Signer, *X Nicholas McKin*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. H. Swan

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Nichols McKim

Serjt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^w M^cMyer's Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowledge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M. the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May, 1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £

3

S

D

Signer's Name,

Nicholas McKim

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

L. J. Brown

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

Nicholas W. Kline
sergt, *1st N. J. Reg't* Co.,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

died Augt. 1, 1777.

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 783.

Vol. *4*, page *147*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

2393

M^cHenry Joseph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cHenry Joseph

2394
McKinney, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347800	26	37091711
2	9407	27	37091711
3	9433	28	37091711
4	9407	29	37091711
5	9407	30	37091711
6	1921	31	37091711
7	1952	32	37091711
8	2135	33	37091711
9	2433	34	37091711
10	2275	35	37091711
11	2479	36	37091711
12	2297	37	37091711
13	2157	38	37091711
14	2442	39	37091711
15	3176	40	37091711
16	3425	41	37091711
17	2230	42	37091711
18	2444	43	37091711
19	2271	44	37091711
20	2155	45	37091711
21	2429	46	37091711
22	2653	47	37091711
23	2468	48	37091711
24	2762	49	37091711
25	37091640	50	37091711

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, P436.786

See also

77

I

N. J.

William T. Kenney
Haverhill Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 11, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Capt Butler Co. June
78 unfit for service Apr. 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 586.

Vol. 4, page 130

(575)

W. H. C.

Copyist.

McC
1 **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
John McKinney

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm M^c Kenny

Foot, { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

James

Wm

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McKune

Prk, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 4*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo & 26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4, 13 1/4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.

Remarks: *Omitted in the last
pay roll & supposed to have
been killed but since returned.*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Sam McGinney

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *6 2/3 Dols*, 1777.

Pay per month *4 days*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *6 2/3 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Killed 4 Dec*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

N

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Winney

pot, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to 1 Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist

Spec
Wm M Gurney
Capt

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

(Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *1 2/3*

Amount *8 10 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm C
William McKenney
1 N. J.
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *673-40*

Time of service *June*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *42*

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

True

1777

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John Flahavan
Co.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2.100.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Collinge

Mr

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. M. Ramsey
Co. B., { Capt. John Flahavan's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L 20 10 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's, and 9th Company.

Colbry

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McKinnery

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated

June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted *Feb 11*, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Castling

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McKeny

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Thomas
(Copyist.)

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McGarry

Co.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Donlin

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. McKenny

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Sept. 16, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 16.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick lame Stonyhill

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McKenny
Pat., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McKenny

Mc, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *14 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2,102.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McKenny

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. McKenney

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *star* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

M¹⁰

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

J. M. McKenny

Platt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 (dols)*

Time of service *11 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Daniel Piatt

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. McKenny

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Unfit for service

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McKenny

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *6 3/4* 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.10 2*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howland

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McKenney
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McKenny

Det, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

William McKenny

PM { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McKenny

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 25, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
(Copyist.)

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McKenny

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H. H. H.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Mc Kenny

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec. 1 to Jan. 5, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y. or during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

A

1

N. J.

William Kinney
Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for

Casualties *miss'g.*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 113, page.....

Wise

(575)

Copyist.

Mo

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Mo Kinney

Appears on ~~the~~ the reverse side of a
Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers, The field & Staff Officers,
of Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t, Do hereby acknowledge
to have Rec^d from A Ogden Jun^r P. Mas^r the
sums Prefix^d to our Names which together with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Appointments Till the first Day of May,
1777—"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, William Mo Kinney

Remarks:

Number of record:

27

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist

2395
M^cHenry Joseph.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cHenry Joseph

2396
McKinney William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKinney William

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Bo

S

2397
McKinsey, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35336173	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1

N. J.

Charles M^c Kinsey

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Meeker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1 - 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 11 , 17⁷⁵ .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 2398
McLaughlin, Edward

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35336174	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

Edward McLaughlin

Pri

{ Capt. Joseph Mecker's Co. and
1st Reg't of New Jersey Troops,
commanded by the Right Honorable,
the Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1, 1775 to Jan. 11, 1776.

Roll dated , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 27, 1775 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

A. H. Davis

2399
M^cLaughlen Hugh

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cLaughlin, Hugh.

²⁴⁵⁰
McLaughlin, Charles.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin, Charles.

x
2401
McLaughlin, Hugh

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346904	26
2	7044	27
3	7257	28
4	7134	29
5	7154	30
6	7250	31
7	7288	32
8	7340	33
9	7392	34
10	7441	35
11	7524	36
12	7551	37
13	7595	38
14	7703	39
15	7639	40
16	7650	41
17	37428163	42
18	430115	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

4 m f Reg A

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin
Priv, Capt. *Dayton's* Co.
Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of service, *Feb 1 1777 to Aug 1, 1780* .

Remarks: .

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin

Priv., Capt. *Dayton's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *2. 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86. 9. 2*

State Stores, £ _____

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ _____

Balance due, £ *80. 11. 8*

Remarks: _____

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month)

of *Jan. Feb. March April May June July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1100* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Recruiting* _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

M: 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Hugh + M. Locklin

P. H. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1781.

Roll dated Jan 21, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 16 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comm. 1st Ark.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh Mglochlin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Feb. 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogin

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 28,*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Hugh Mglochlin

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr.*

2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh M. Glocklin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
16, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogert

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McGlocklin

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1787.

Roll dated *July 8*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6th 87

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*

S. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

(543)

Bogert
Convict.

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

11, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McGlochin
Pvt. { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

5th 8th

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McGlocklen

Pvt.

8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

(543)

Copied.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh M^cLaughlin

prob, (Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1, 1782 to Jan, 1783.*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1782

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dol.*

Time of service *12 mo.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay 80 Dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 5th Company.

Waukel

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Hugh McLaughlin

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1783.
Feb 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan.

24, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Stugh McLaughlin

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 4

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

19, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

2402
McLaughlin, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355742	26	35364606
2	6167	27	4656
3	5291	28	4708
4	6210	29	4761
5	5235	30	4814
6	5201	31	4868
7	5272	32	4922
8	5300	33	4972
9	5344	34	5021
10	5344	35	5071
11	5414	36	5120
12	5424	37	5159
13	5452	38	5218
14	5462	39	37091942
15	5500	40	57425085
16	5490	41	9449
17	5507	42	
18	5522	43	
19	5572	44	
20	5606	45	
21	5604	46	
22	5682	47	
23	5639	48	
24	5631	49	
25	5652	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Int^o Mc Laughlon.

Pr

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. , 1779 .

Roll dated

Mar. 26 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment w

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Baker
Copied.

Pro: M^d Laughlon

Det. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cosby

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Dr. McLaughlin

Per.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town, Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *no*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

G. Baker

Copyist.

No. | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. M^e Laughlon.

Put. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 1/2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 - 10.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

In *Me* *Laughlon*

Per

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April, May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming, July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *u*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

E. Baker

M^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^o Laughlon
Put , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *apl. May & June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *apl. 1*....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*.....

Time of service *3 mos.*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 7 - 10*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sr^e McLaughlin.

Pr., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug. & Sept.*, 1770.

Roll dated *Easton, Dec. 17*, 1779.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *w.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Baker
Copyist.

M^d **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^d Laughlon
Pat. , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *April* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 - 10 -* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. M^o Laughlon.
Out , { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* , 177*9* .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* .

Time of service *1 mo.* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *£ 2 - 10 .* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Ogden.

M^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. M^e Laughlon
Out. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.* , 17*79* .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1* . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 mo. 14 ds. - 14 2/3*

Amount *L.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey.

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McLaughlin

Cos.

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept. 8, 1777*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Laughlon

Out

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pro mo. 10.*

Amount *\$ 6 - 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Cosey

1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Per, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Wm. D. Lee, 1770

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____ 17 _____

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

A. G. G. G. G.
Copy

No. **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ino. M^o Laughlon
Pl., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *16 60/100 Dols.*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pro mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M^o!

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Imo. M^o Langdon.

Det., { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *pro mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6 2/3 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casey

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McLaughlin
Priv., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____ *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

M^o **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^o Langhlon

Det., { Captain Alexander (Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan^y Feb^y*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1* . . ., 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month . . . *6 60/91 Dols.*

Time of service . . . *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro mos. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *27 37/90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(copy)

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

James McLaughlin

Per

{ Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 7, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

James McLaughlin
Original.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M^c Lochlon

Put

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr. mo. 10, Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Casidy

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McLaughlin.

Priv., { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 3*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J. Baker
Crysal.

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M^o Lockton

Put, { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pro. mo. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John ^{*} M^e Loughlen

Per

{ Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of Foot, 1st Reg't of New Jersey,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sep. 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Guard

Ind.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M^o Laughlen

Put. { Captain Alexander Mitchell's Co.
of the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May June & July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay *May 1* , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁹/₁₀₀ Dols.*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per. mos. 10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *56 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Loughlin.

Per, { Capt. Alexander Mitchell's Co., of
the 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Pumpston, Jan. 3, 17 81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

Inc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McLaughlin

Priv., Capt. *Holmes's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Feb. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780*.

Monthly Pay, £ *2⁰ 10* —

Amount of Depreiation, £ *86⁰ 9⁰ 2*

State Stores, £

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £

Balance due, £ *80⁰ 11⁰ 8*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

L. Morrison

(548d)

Copyist.

Ms.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^cLoughlen

Pri, { Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan Feb Mar Apr May June & July, 1781 .

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug. 1, 1781* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Laughlen
Foot. { Captain John Holmes' Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *82*

Roll dated

Month Jan. 31, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Pothemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M Loughlan

Phi,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1782.

Roll dated

Jersey Huts Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

At Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John^{*x} McLaughlin

Pri,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Brought on roll under
Column of "Mustered" as
John McLaughlin

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AD Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Loughlin

Pri,

{ Capt. John Holmes' Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polheimus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Ast Davis

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Laughlen

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McLaughlin

Pri { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M Loughlen

Pri

{ 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McLoughlen

Pr. { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New Jersey, commanded by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M Glochlin

Pri, { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 6, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. A. Davis

Mo

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McLoughlin

Pr { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

Act Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Loughlen

Co., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 5*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McLaughlin

Pr., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan. 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

30 Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

AH Davis

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M^o Loughlen

Pri., { 5th Company, 1st Regiment of New
Jersey, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Feb, 19, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

24 Jan'y

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This organization was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McLaughlen

Pri { 4th Co., 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 4, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

19 Feb.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Polhemus', Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. John Holmes', 5th and 4th Company.

A. H. Davis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McLaughlin

Put

, Capt.

Holmes

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

GA Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2702-10
McLeen, Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McClure, Andrew

2403
McLaughlon, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlon, John.

²⁴⁰⁴
McLocklon, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlon, John.

2405
McLaughlen, John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlen, John.

* 2406
McLoughlin, Charles

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360400	26	35363158
2	3226	27	1453
3	3523	28	3153
4	31321	29	3223
5	0155	30	3253
6	3372	31	1453
7	0373	32	3503
8	3650	33	3553
9	1728	34	3323
10	3502	35	3303
11	1514	36	1525
12	0629	37	3216
13	0015	38	1028
14	3711	39	3451
15	1011	40	638
16	2781	41	3466
17	1102	42	55342
18	0501	43	3270
19	3098	44	3302
20	3452	45	3348
21	1265	46	3413
22	3435	47	3468
23	1256	48	3529.
24	0810	49	3578
25	3607	50	3603

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

✓
Book Mark: *RyP436786*

See also

M

1

N. J.

Charles M. Stephen
Piatts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar. 23, 1778.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties ..

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *130*

(575)

W. H. L.
Copyist.

2nd
Chas. McGlocklin
1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.
To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.
Pay per month *6 7/30 dols*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay \$2.10?*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howlin
(515) Copyist.

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas McEllocklin

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid *6/30/78*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6/30/78*

Time of service *1/11/78*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$15.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chs McGlocklin

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company of the
1st New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/3 dols*

Time of service *per mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No return

(545)

Copyist.

Mr.

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas M. Glocin

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. J. J. J.

M^o

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles M Loughlin

Pr Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas M^{rs} Locklin

Chas

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$2.10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Forrest

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas M^cLocklin

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howarth

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas M Gocklin

(PM)

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17 *78*

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Gocklin

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas McGlocklin

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No other

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McGlocklin

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McGeehan

Lt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 15

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc | ¹ | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. Mcglacklen

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. * McClucklin

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. Mc Glocklin

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

at

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McGlocklin

Put { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken 6th Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug. 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. M. Glavin

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(Copyist.)

Ms

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McGlockin

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mount Holly June

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

wh. Baggage

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McGlothin

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Enlisted 2d March

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles McGlohlen

Pr

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.10⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas McLaughlin

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dol.*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dol.*

Amount *16⁶⁰ dol.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas M Laughlin

Plt { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *660*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *1660 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas M^c Long Glen

Pl, { Major Daniel Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$6.54*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Platt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas M Loughlin

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 11*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for 1 mo & 14 days*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 8.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas McEglin

Chas { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Spent \$ 2,104*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas McElstoolin

Pr { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

MC

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles M. Foughlin

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, May & June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 3/3dols

Time of service 4 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Omitted for
March

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mosullivan

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas McGlocklin

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.10 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No return

M **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas M Loughlin

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 67 3/4 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2.10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles McLoughlin

PW, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10²

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Druckler

(545)

Copied.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles ^{*}McGlohon

Priv.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan. 21, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 26.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command at
Princeton

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

R. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. ^{*}McGlacklin

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McLaughlin

Put, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *C d.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles McGlocklin

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wilmington July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *OK* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles. Mc Glochlin

Pvt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town
Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Mc Cloughlain

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Gd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McLoughlin

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1777.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas
Copyist.

77c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles McClellan

For, { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June & July*, 17 *80*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *50 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks* *Transferred from May's Comp'y*

** See on Roll.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mr **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
Charles M. Foughlin

Pr { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16 60 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Foughlin

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas M Goughlin
Pvt, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*80*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *66 2/3 dol*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dol*

Amount *16 2/3 dol*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Goughlin

MA 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas M Loughlin

Plt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *99 dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Char^s McLaughlin
prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan.*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furlough*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles McLaughlin
prob. { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McLoughlin

Put, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles McLaughlin

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co, 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. N. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chas. McLaughlin

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cd. Prince Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles McGloglin

Pvt., Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, -----

----- April 5, 1781 .

Time of Service, Feb. 2, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Monthly Pay, £ 24 10 -----

Amount of Depreiation, £ 67 0 8 11 -----

State Stores, £ -----

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ -----

Balance due, £ 61 0 11 5 -----

Remarks: -----

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. Mc Glocklin

prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sep. Oct. Nov. & Dec. 1781.*

Roll dated *Sept. Jan. 31, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Princeton Comd.*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charl^s McLaughlin

prob, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. Apr.
May June & July, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Robbs Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

M^c ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles M^c Glochlin

prob { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov. 30*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles M^c Cloughlin

Job, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. , 1782.

Roll dated

Nov. 30 , 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

8 "

July the

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles M^c Glouchlin

prob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 5, 1782*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Jersey Hutto*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manual

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. M^c Glaughlin
prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty at Jersey*
Hutts

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles M^cGlouchlin

pos, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *on duty at the*
Shutts

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles M^c Glouchlin

Yob, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept. 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty at the Jersey*
Hutts

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(548)

Glouchlin

Copyist.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. M^c Glanahlin

prob., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 9, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Donnell

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Mc Glochlin
prob., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10, 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles M^c Glouchlin

prob

Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1782.

Roll dated

May, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

2 April

82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chas. McLaughlin
prob., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby.*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Roussel

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Ch ls⁺ M^c Glock

Job { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hulls*, *Morris Town* *Feb. 28, 1782*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *24* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Charles M^c Loughlin

....., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *mch. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *19 Feb.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Mc Glochlin

prob. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1783.

Roll dated Feb. 19, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 Jan.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hauall

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Charles Mc Glochlin

Sgt

, Capt.

Platt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Feb 2, 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2407

McLaughlin John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLaughlin John.

2408
McLure Andrew.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLure, Andrew.

McLure James ²⁴⁰⁹

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McLure James

2410
M^a-Manis William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{pc}-Manis William

2411
M^cManos William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cManis William

2411a

McManers, William

1 **New Jersey Regiment.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManis, William

2412 Previous Number 2411a
McManis Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManis Christopher

2413
M^s Manes Kinney

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^s Manes Kinney

²⁴¹⁴
M^c-Manes William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c-Manes William

^{241.5}
M^cManis Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cManis Christopher

McM 2416
Mannis, Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35359947	26	35339403
2	9981	27	86403
3	66022	28	9271
4	0069	29	8707
5	59890	30	8221
6	5114	31	5753
7	38086	32	9583
8	8958	33	8035
9	8137	34	7642
10	9006	35	8893
11	8155	36	9590
12	8250	37	52932
13	8234	38	4904
14	9090	39	8514
15	8282	40	4951
16	9143	41	3046
17	8335	42	5813
18	8191	43	3880
19	8582	44	5847
20	7234	45	5828
21	8449	46	5111
22	9275	47	3112
23	8567	48	5743
24	9397	49	3088
25	8587	50	8754

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

Ry P 436786

See also

N. J.

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } 22 May, 1917.

Term enlisted for *11 mo*

Casualties *2000, 1000, 700*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher Mc Mannus

Corpl

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

1

(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher M^cMannus

Corpl.

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 8 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc+

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher McManus

Corpl, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay \$ 2.15^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Alcu

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher M^cManis

Capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drew

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r M^c Manis

Corpl. { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount pay due £ 2 .. 15 .. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next Roll on file Sept 1777.

Approved

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christoph^r M^cManis

Capt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7¹/₃*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2. 15^s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christ McManis

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £ 2 15

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount pay £ 2. 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Draw

(545)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris McManis

Corp

{ Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 1/3 20c*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Shen

Christopher McManis

Co. 1st, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*
of enlistment to the 1st day
June inclusive, 17 77.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 77.

Appointed *March 10*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

May 4 Ballou file dated Nov 4, 1777

X This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.

This company subsequently became
Capt. John V. Angel's company.

X Address Capt. J. V. Angel

J. V. Angel

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher ⁺McMyers

Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to War 4, 17 17.

Roll dated War 4, 17 17.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

McMyers

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher^{*} M. Mannus
Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to Nov 30, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

771^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher McManus
Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Dec. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

M^r

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r M^r Mannus

Sergt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3*

Amount *£ 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christ^r McManis

Serjt,

{ Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$ 3 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher McManis

P. 1 { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 50*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher Mannis

Sergt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time Aug, 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 3 - 15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher Manis

Sergt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *3.*

Amount *£ 3 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher Manis

Sergt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher Manis

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

For

(545)

Copyist.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher Manis

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Commencement of time

Commencement of pay

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher M^cMannis
Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., com-
manded by Colonel M. Ogden, from
Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m o.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *72* *15* *S.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Long

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r M^cManus

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17*78*.

To what time paid, 17*78*.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *\$2 - 15* *3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christoph^r Mannis

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Month, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 3/4 Dollars

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8

Amount L 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Chris^r M^cManus

Corpl. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regt, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount 2 - 15

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Long

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher McManus
Corpl., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to Jan 31*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

T. Jones

(Copyist.)

Benjamin M. Harris
Capt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken in Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Camp Apr. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher McManis

Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of taken to Feb. 28, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mich. 25, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command.

James

777

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Regiment

** Morris*

Company, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co. of Foot,
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

T. Jones

Copyist.

M. J.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher McManus

Serjeant, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Green at Lexington*

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris McMannus

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chrisⁿ McMannus

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 6, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Furlow.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r McMannus

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Dec 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

J. Jones

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Cristopher McManis

Priv, { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*18*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 6*, 17*18*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On furlough.*

Jones

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher McManis

Co. 1st { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 1st*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

(543)

T. Jones

(Copyist.)

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christ⁺ McManness

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz' Town Oct. 18, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christ M Mannes

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept. 10, 17.

Appointed ..., 17.

Commissioned ..., 17.

Enlisted ..., 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Jones

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christr McManis

Sgt. { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

+ subsistence Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount £ 7 - 10^s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(515)

F. Jones

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christ^r McManis

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyst.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Ch^r McManis

Sgt., ^{late} { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay ^{& subsistence} Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 20 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyst.

M^o

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r L^y Morris

Sergt. { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *\$ 3-15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christo McManis

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 18 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3-15-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copied.

77

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christ McManis

Sign, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *ms.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 3-15^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copvst.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christ⁺ McManos

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr. May & June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 11 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christ McManis

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

Jones

Copyst.

Nic

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-88.)

Christ McManis

Sgt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 - 15 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

James

Copyist.

77/c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^t McManis

Egt., { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dols*Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *mo. - days 14 2/3 dols*Amount *£ 9 - 5 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(545)

T. Jones

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christⁿ Mc Manis

Sergt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov. 8, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: absent with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r Mc Manis

Sergeant

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov, & Dec., 1779.*

Roll dated *Camp Mendenham Jan. 21, 1780.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *24,*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r M^c Manis

Serjt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elijth Town Mch. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Macrae

Copyist.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher M^cManis

Serge

{ Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizth Town Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^t M^c Manus

Ser^gt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May & June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Monday July 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r McManus

Serjt, { Capt. Peter V. Voorhies' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug^t & Sept^r*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Hausel

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris McManus

Sgt., { Capt. John V. Angel's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mich 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

T. Jones

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Elias J. McManis

Egt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 17*80*

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10* dollars

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 mos. 10* dollars

Amount *40* dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

77c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Christopher McManis**Sgt.*, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. Jones

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Crestⁿ McMannus

Sgt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *20 dolls*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

T. J. Fine

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christo McMannis

Sgt.

{ Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June, & July, 1780

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 3 mos.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo. 10 dolls

Amount 60 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r M^c Manis

Serj^t, { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Mendham Nov. 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r M^c Manis

Sergt., { Capt. Jacob Piatt's Co., 1st Jersey
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Jersey Camp
Newdham Apr. 7, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christo^r M^c Mannus
Serjt { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Infantry*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher McManes

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Tompion Jan. 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

(543)

Copyist.

me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r Mc Manis

Serg^t

, Capt.

Piatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £

Amount of Depreiation, £ 123 " 15 " 0

State Stores, £ 4 " 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1 " 17 " 6

Balance due, £ 97 " 17 " 6

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christ^d M^c Mannis
Sergt, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. April.
May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated Hobbs Ferry Aug. 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: After deserters

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

M^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r M^o Mannes

Sergt., { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Houzel

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christy McManes

Sergeant { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1782

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

11 Oct. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Chris^r Mc Mannes

Sergeant, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov. 30, 1782.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Christopher M^c Munnies
Sergeant, { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*
30

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M^c | 1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher M^c Mannis
Serjt., { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
10. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r Mc Manne

Sergeant, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782

Roll dated

July 9, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

David

M^o | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher M^o Mannes

Serge { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher McManes

Sergh { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. , 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r McManis
Sergeant { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. Dec. 1781.*

Roll dated *Sept. Jan. 21, 1782.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Co *Mc Mannis*

Sergr, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Hills*, *Morris Town* *Feb. 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd after deserters*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Daniel
Corporal

Chris^r M^c Mannes
Sergt. { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*82*
Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*
Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby.*
82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Eliz^t Towne Comd.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

Copied.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christopher^x M^c Mamas
Ser^g { Capt. William Platt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Platt's, Capt. William Platt's and 7th Company.

Houell

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris^r M^c Names

Surgt., { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb. 19, 1783*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24*

Jan. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christ M^cManness

Sergeant, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17*83*

Roll dated

March, 17*83*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manness

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Christo McManis
Coopl

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^w McMyer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ 2 S 15 D

Signer, Christopher McManes

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

J. L. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Chris^r McManis
Co^p*

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^w McMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2

S

13

D

Signer's Name,

Christopher McManis

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Chris. McManis

Sergt, Capt. Piatt's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb. 1, 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

2417.
M^o-Mannis Kinney

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o-Mannis Kinney

2417.
M^o Marnis Kinney

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Marnis Kinney

X

2418
 Morris, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35361694	26	35361169
2	736	27	1262
3	1787	28	1310
4	1845	29	3049
5	1927	30	1387
6	19	31	1326
7	0194	32	1432
8	2029	33	1473
9	2241	34	1545
10	2075	35	39091567
11	0243	36	1639
12	2126	37	1707
13	2364	38	22431847
14	2192	39	1827
15	0413	40	2477112
16	2241	41	
17	0495	42	
18	2313	43	
19	0588	44	
20	0691	45	
21	2504	46	
22	0791	47	
23	0801	48	
24	0901	49	
25	1077	50	

Number of personal papers therein 0.

Book Mark:

R, P 436 756

See also

M

I

N. J.

William M. Munes
Snells Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar 1, 1777

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *129*

(575)

W. H. M.
Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm M^cManers

Col. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated *June 7*, 17 *77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *present*

Next Roll on file taken to Nov. 1, 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Spencer

Wm

1

N. J.

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McManis

(Plt), { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr 1 to May 31*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence *£ 2*

Amount *2, 10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks : ..

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm

Wm McManis

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm McManis

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 1/2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm McManis

Wm **1** **N. J.**
3d Establishment, 1777-83.

William McManis

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Pay Roll

of Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. and Capt. Flahavan's
Co., in the 1st Regiment of the New Jersey
Troops commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.10 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

Wm Manis

Wm. C. 1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | **N. J.**

William W. Mannis

Pr | Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., Colonel
Ogden's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Sp^m M^c Mannore

Col. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to 1 Nov.*, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For use

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am McManis

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Oct*, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17*77*

To what time paid *17*

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Newton

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm M^c Manis

1st, { Captain Daniel Piatt's Company,
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

Nov. 4 to Dec. 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. or during War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and the Major's Company.

Houall

Pro

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McManis

Pro

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 *77*.

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(515)

Harsh

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManis

....., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Dec. 1* to *Jan. 5, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3y. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc
1
8d Establishment, 1777-83.) N. J.

Wm McManis

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm McManis
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManis

Int, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs. or during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McManis

Plt

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan 1*, 1778.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *673 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 210⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManis

Out

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McManis

Pl

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1778.

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *6 73 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2. 10 2,*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm McManis

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. ⁺McManus

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

DR

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

A. M. McMannes

RA, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 1/3 Dols*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

No mtr

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. McManis

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Jersey*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. W. Thomas

W^o **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
James M. Manis,

Cpt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *6 3/3 20 6*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Win. McManes

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Thomas

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

H. M. Mann

PM

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *6 43 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowland

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMannis

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown July, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManes

Int, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken 15 Aug. 1*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 6*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for all*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Amwell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

1770

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm M. Hanes

W, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *673dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of pay \$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties *Sick Absent*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

For

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManes

Cpt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Amwell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McNamees

Pt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment st.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyst.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. ^{}McManes*

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizth. Town Nov. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *24* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McManus

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec. 15*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McManes
Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Pluckemin*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McManus

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Black River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major
Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManis

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Mar. 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am Manus

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Heater

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. McManis

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Amwell

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McMannis

Plt { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2,10⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Wm McMannis

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William ⁺McMains

Pvt. { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment N. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Sick Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. McManis

Put

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Racketts Hill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McManus

Prst, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan. 21, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *cr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Arnwell*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Mc Manis
Ort

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y, Co^l Ogden's Reg^t, do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master
the Sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments till the first day of May,
1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Total pay, £ 2 S 10 D

Signer's Name, Wilms Mc Manis

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545i)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

W^m McManis

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t Elias Longstreet's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer, *William McManis*

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

2419
M^{cy} Marinus Christoph

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{cy} Marinus Christopher

2420
M^o Mannis Amey

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Mannis Amey

2421
M^c-Manis/Hmley

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant. Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c-Manis/Hmley

²⁴²²
M^c-Mannes William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c-Mannes William

2423
McManis Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

McManis Christopher

2424
M^a Mann Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^a Mann Christopher

x

2425

McMannis, Finney

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35355504	26
2	3230	27
3	3230	28
4	3330	29
5	3334	30
6	3436	31
7	3433	32
8	3530	33
9	3531	34
10	3632	35
11	3631	36
12	3731	37
13	3732	38
14	3830	39
15	3877	40
16	3974	41
17	3973	42
18	4077	43
19	42225	44
20	3742 2956	45
21	4941	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

721c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Timothy McManis

Sgt., { Capt. William Piatt's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, June, & July*, 1780.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *10* *dolls*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dolls*

Amount *60 dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

James

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry McManus
Sergeant, { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Star* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harrell

M^c 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kerry M^c Munes
Sergeant { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Pompton Jan. 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Donald

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Mannis

Sergeant { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Jan. Feb. March. April.

of May June & July, 1781.

Roll dated *Robts Ferry Aug. 1, 17*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Handwritten signature

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^c Manis
Sergeant

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec 17 & 1.*

Roll dated *Sept. Jan. 21, 17 & 2.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manis

M^e

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Kinney M^e Manis
Serg^t, Capt. *Piatt's* Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs}, _____

_____ *April 5*, 1781 .

Time of Service, *May 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780* .

Monthly Pay, £ *3* . _____

Amount of Depreiation, £ *8* . *17* . *0* _____

State Stores, £ *1* . _____

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1* . *17* . *6* _____

Balance due, £ *5* . *19* . *6* _____

Remarks: _____

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kenny M^c Marnes
Sergeant { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *6 Sept.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(8d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kennedy M^cMannes

Serjt. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *11 Feb.*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Howell

M^c | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nancy M^c Munnis
Sergeant { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 30*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *5 Nov.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Chas. Hall

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Nancy Mc Mannis

Sergeant

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan.*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Nov.*

30

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Daurel

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kerney M^c Mannis

Sergeant { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Hutts. Morris Town Feb. 28, 1782.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *24.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Carroll

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kenny ^{*}*Mc Mannes*
Serge { Capt. William Pratt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Feby*,
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Pratt's, Capt. William Pratt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry M^c Mannas

Serjt

{ Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 April*
82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Harriet

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kenny M^c Mammis
Sergh { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

10. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Manuel

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kenny M^cMannes

Sergh

Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17*82*

Roll dated

July 9, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

6. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

M^c

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry M^c Mannes

Serjt

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

9 July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

W. H. Hall

M^o

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^o Mannes

Serjt

7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17*82*.

Roll dated

Sept. 6, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Mauckel

(543)

Copy:st.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Kenny McManes
Serjt. { 7th Co., in the 1st New Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*83*

Roll dated *Feb. 19*, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

(543)

Houzel

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Henry McManis

Appears with rank of *Serjt* on
Muster Roll

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the Jersey Regiment, absent at the muster of
January, 1783.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Mar 19*, 17*83*.

Company

Remarks:

Thurman

(5439)

Copyist.

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Henry M^cManness

Sergeant { Capt. William Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March. 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *24 Jan.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elias Longstreet's, Capt. Peter V. Voorhies', Capt. Jacob Piatt's, Capt. William Piatt's and 7th Company.

Charles

mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Kinney McManis

Sergt

, Capt.

Diatt's

Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

May, 1780 to Aug 1, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession
of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

47 Ward

(548d)

Copyist

2426 2426a
M^c Mannis William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Mannis William

2436a

McMannore, William

New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McManis, William

2427 12426a
M^{rs} Mannus Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{rs} Mannus Christopher

2428

M^cMannus Kinney

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMannus Kinney

2429
M^{rs} Mannus William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{rs} Mannus William

2435

M^cManos Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cManos Christopher

2431
M^c Manus Christopher

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c Manus Christopher

2432
M^cManus William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cManus William

2433

M^cMavitree Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas.

✓ 2434
McMeans Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39132212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ①

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

Robert McMeans

Appears on a

Return

of Stoppages made from sundry non Commissioned
Officers and Privates of Captain Silas Howell's
Co 1st Battalion Jersey Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *War Department,*
Accountants Office, Aug. 5, 1794.

Stopp'd by Mr Lowrey:

From 1st Dec^r 1775 } *4* drs., cts.
to 31st Jan^r 1776, }

From 1st Feby to 1st } *2* drs., cts.
Mar 76, }

From 1st Mar to 1st } *2* drs., *67* cts.
April 1776, }

Stopped by Mr Trumbell:

For July and Aug^t 76 *5* drs., *33* cts.

Remarks: *paid in full by Cap^t*
S. Howell p receipt 14 -

Number of record

5

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

2434
M^cMuchlin William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMullen William

²⁴³⁵
Mc Micklin William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen William

2436

McMillen John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346 996	26
2	50766	27
3	0821	28
4	1573	29
5	0925	30
6	2425	31
7	1235	32
8	1572	33
9	1151	34
10	1170	35
11	1220	36
12	1308	37
13	1304	38
14	1419	39
15	37458179	40
16	4801144	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillen
Pvt., Capt. Dayton Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Apr 1, 1777 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

G. A. Hard

(548d)

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Millen
Pos., Capt. *Dayton's* Co.
Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, *Apr. 1. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780.*

Monthly Pay, £ *2^u 10^u*

Amount of Depreiation, £ *83^u 19^u 2^u*

State Stores, £ *4^u 0^u 0^u*

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ *1^u 17^u 6^u*

Balance due, £ *78^u 1^u 8^u*

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Macnulle
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of Jan 1st 1781
Roll dated Aug 1, 1781

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: with Southern command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Beggs

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McMillen

3rd, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1781.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received on Feb 3, 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Stump
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillen

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Co., 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Next near Morristown
Roll dated *Feb 28*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov 25*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(543)

[Signature]
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillen

Capt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *was*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 28 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McMillen

Pt., { Capt. Jonathan Forman's Company,
Light Infantry, 1st New Jersey
Reg't, Col. Ogden's.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17*82*.

Roll dated

May 10, 17*82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 2" / 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M.

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John M. Miller

1st, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 10

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

711.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McMillen

2nd, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *none*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 6 17*82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillen

Capt, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

7th | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillen

Det., { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 8

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillen

Capt., { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 5-182

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

James
Captist.

Mc

1

N.J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMillin

Out, { Light Infantry Co., 1st New Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 17 *82*.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 17

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

McC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McMillin

Port, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Jan 24*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24 " " 17*82*

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John McMillen

But

{ Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*83*.

Roll dated

Feb 19, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 24

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

Thompson
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

John M. Millin

Put, { Capt. John Howell's Co., Light
Infantry, 1st New Jersey Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 4, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb. 19

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Forman's, Capt. John Howell's and Light Infantry Company.

(548)

Copyist.

²⁴³⁷
M^cMiller John.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMillen John.

2438
M^cMillin John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMillen John

²⁴³⁹
M^c-Myers Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^c-Myers Andrew.

✓ 2440
McMitron John

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35347790	26
2	7475000	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: *R1P436786*

✓
See also

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John Mc Milron
Corp.

{ Capt. John Flahavan's Co., in the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 7*, 1777 .

Appointed *Jan 20*, 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Mar. 24th.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Mc

1

N. J.

John M. Mitron
Capt., Flahavens Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 20, 1777

Term enlisted for ...

Casualties

Dis. Mar. 24

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *130*

(575)

Wm
Copyist.

McMillen William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMillen William

2442
M^cMontray Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas

²⁴⁴³
M^cMontry Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas

2444
M^{rs} Moutrie Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{rs} Murtree Thomas

2445
McMullen, William

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35360346	26	35363112
2	2179	27	414
3	0392	28	3153
4	2231	29	7474
5	0440	30	3300
6	2267	31	1511
7	0540	32	1557
8	2355	33	3043
9	0626	34	3031
10	2441	35	1541
11	0724	36	3292
12	3531	37	3039
13	0846	38	3440
14	0025	39	1655
15	0911	40	3473
16	2767	41	4076
17	1007	42	278
18	2754	43	1114
19	1094	44	1147
20	2835	45	8714
21	1193	46	8713
22	2848	47	3707
23	1270	48	0911
24	5623	49	299
25	1373	50	714

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP 436 751

See also

W

I

N. J.

William M Michlin
Private Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Mar* , 17 *78*.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *130*

(575)

Wise

Copyist.

Mg

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm M Nicklin

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Saml McMillen

Ct, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 do ts

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2, 10⁰⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

MC

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McMullen

Gr V

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dol

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howe

7710

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William M. Mullen

PA

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 17*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____ 17 ____.

Pay per month *673000*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *2.410*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. M. Mullen

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Mcullen

Pl

Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$210²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Flourish

Wm **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)
William McPherson

At, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.
To what time paid _____, 17 ____.
Pay per month *673dols*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence
Amount *of pay 2.104*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm Mc Mullen

Platt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *74*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dols*

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *off pay \$ 2.10 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Hamilton

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McMullen

Plt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am McMiller

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 21.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Doerflinger

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McMillin

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*A*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copied.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Will McMullen

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec. 15, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. P. Thomas

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. * Mc Mullen

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizth Town Nov. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm. Mc Mullen

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Elizth. Town Oct., 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

H Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am. McMillen

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Sept. 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William. M^c Mullen

Int., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug. 6*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMullen

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to July 1, 1778.*

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

(copist.)

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMullen

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyst.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMullin

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. * Mc Nichlin

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Oct. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

MM

I

N. J.

William M. Mullen
Pratts Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment July, 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 14, page 131

(575)

Copyist.

Mc
1
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.) **N. J.**
Sam McMillin

RA { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*79*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*
Time of service *1 mo*
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *of pay \$2.10⁵*
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowlin
(545) *Copyist.*

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen

Pvt.

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰ / 90 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *16⁰⁰ / 90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

[Signature]

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *60*, 17

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount *16 60 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

M

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Edm McMullen

Col

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Nowlin

Me

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McMullin

Plt, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr, May & June, 1779.*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *3 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 7.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Proctor

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

John McMullen

Plt

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17 *79*

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *67 3/4 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2.10 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Howell

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Samuel Mc Mullin

Pvt

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,104*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

Mc

1

3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McMullen

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *6 2/3 dols*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *12 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.10²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

Overlaid

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Mc Mullen

Capt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan. 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Coryist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William M^e Martin

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Acotch Plains Nov. 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & dying*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMullin

Out

{ Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, Aug. & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Easton Oct. 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Sick at Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Mc Mullin

Put, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, May & June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *26* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Capt. Col.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMullen

Put, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town

Apr. 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. McMullen

Out, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar. 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. S. Thomas

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm. Mullin

Put, { Capt. Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullin

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Conway's Company, 1st
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dols

Amount 50 Dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transfd. for the Major's
Comp'y. 5 July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen

Prt, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

65 dol

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10 dol

Amount

1660 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Pratt

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Samuel Mullin

Private

The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel M.
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 17

88

Commencement of time

Mar 1

, 17

80

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

66 90 dols

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per mo 10 dols

Amount

16 60 dols

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Pratt's and The Major's Company.

Rowley

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William M Mullen

Plt., { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17

Pay per month *66 90 dols*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dols*

Amount *33 30 90 dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

W. M. Mullen

Copyist.

Mc. | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm McMullen

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Oc X Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated at Pomton Clove Jun*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Heaven

M.

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McMullen

Pri., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Otterapia Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M^c 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William M. Mullin
Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Stenrope Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Mc Mullin

Plt, { The Major's Co., 1st Jersey Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William Mc Mullin
Part, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William Mc Mullin

Put, { Major Daniel Piatt's Co., 1st New
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Mar. 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2/yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Daniel Piatt's and The Major's Company.

J. H. Thomas

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Wm Mc Mullen

Pvt.

Capt.

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.

Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781

Time of Service, Feb. 16, 1778 to Aug. 1, 1780

Monthly Pay, £ 20. 10. 0

Amount of Depreiation, £ 66. 11. 8

State Stores, £ 4. 0. 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1. 17. 6

Balance due, £ 60. 13. 2

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

William McMullen

Prst, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co. of Foot,
1st Reg't of Jersey, commanded by
Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *e*

of *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. May June & July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Camp Dobbs Ferry Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahavan's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

McMullen

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullin

Prt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 24, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment for Feb, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

C. F. Easterling

Copyist.

Me 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullin
Pr. 1. { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command

Remarks:

So on Roll.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen

Prst, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 5*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Command*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen
Port, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Sept*, 1782.
Roll dated *Oct 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* ____ .
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command* _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Gastling
(543) (Copyist.)

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen

Prst

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1782

Roll dated

Sept 6, 1782

Appointed ...

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Command

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Presiding

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen
Pvt., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Command*.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Esterling
Copied.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullin

Prt, { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782

Roll dated *July*, 1782

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Joined 28th June

Casualties *Sick present*

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

C. F. Easton

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

William McMullen

Pvt

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782

Roll dated May 10, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster Deserted

3d April, 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Fastening

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Wm McMullen

Prs.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr 2*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Absent without leave.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Wm McMullen

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Am McMullin

Capt.

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1782.

Roll dated *Multe Feb 28*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks : _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

James M. Mullin

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Am. McMullen.
Art., { Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

(543)

Feasending
Copied.

Me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

William McMullen

Ant

{ Capt. Aaron Ogden's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1783.

Roll dated

Feb

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Flahaven's, Capt. Aaron Ogden's and 9th Company.

Flahaven

Copied.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

N^m Mc Mullen

Private, Capt. Ogden's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of service, Feb. 16. 1778 to Aug 1, 1780.

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Ward

Copyist.

²⁴⁴⁶
McMullen William

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMullen William

274-1111
McMurtins, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McMurtree, Thomas

2447
McMurree, Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35346987	26
2	7051	27
3	7059	28
4	7141	29
5	7191	30
6	7243	31
7	7324	32
8	7340	33
9	7345	34
10	7446	35
11	7472	36
12	7537	37
13	7584	38
14	7630	39
15	7680	40
16	37428177	41
17	430131	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas McMartin

Plt, Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return*

of the non-commissioned officers and privates of
the first Jersey Regiment, in service January
1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service

May 1 1780 to Aug 1 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G. A. Hard

Copyist.

me

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Mc Murtry

Rot., Capt. Dayton's Co.

Appears on a

Return

of the noncommissioned Officers & Privates of the
First Jersey Regiment, with the Sums due to
each, on account of the Depreiation of their
pay, agreeably to an Act of the Legislature,
passed Jan^y 6, 1780.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return certified by James Caldwell and Fred.
Frelinghuysen, Commis^{rs},

April 5, 1781.

Time of Service, May 1, 1780 to Aug. 1, 1780.

Monthly Pay, £ 2^{..} 10^{..}

Amount of Depreiation, £ 7^{..} 7^{..} 6

State Stores, £ 1^{..} 0^{..} 0

Cash from the Commis^{rs}, £ 1^{..} 17^{..} 6

Balance due, £ 4^{..} 10^{..} 0

Remarks:

* Return torn—caption taken from another portion of same record.

Number of record

20

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

Mo | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. * McNeillie

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to and incl. May June & July, 1781 .

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & at Town

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Mc Martrey
Pet., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month, J

of Aug. Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1781.

Roll dated Jan. 21, 1782.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 31, 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

McI

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thos^s Mcmutue

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Feb. 28, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Deserted in Dec.

Last ret'd. 28 Feb.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc 1 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas ^{*}McMurey

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1782.

Roll dated Apl. 2, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb. 28,
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thom: Mcmurtra

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated May 10, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr.
2, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thom^s Mc Murtry

Pvt.,

{ Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated not dated, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment May

10, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Thomas McMurtrey

Pvt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 8, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

6" 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas *McMurry
Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment July
8, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. ^{*}Mc Montroy
Pot., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc 1 | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

*Thomas *Mc Moritz*

P. A., { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept.*

6, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc 1 (3d Establishment, 1777-83.) | N. J.

Thomas *McMurry
Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jer-
sey Regiment, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 5, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.
11, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas Mc Murtry

Pvt., { 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 30, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thos. Mc Murtry

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1782.

Roll dated

Jan. 24, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nor.

30, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogan

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas McMurree

Pt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Feb 17, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

24 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Began

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Thomas McMurtra

Pvt.

{ 8th Company of Foot, 1st New Jersey Regiment, commanded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1783.

Roll dated

March 4

, 1783.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb.

19, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Jonathan Dayton's and 8th Company.

Bogart

2448
M^cMurtrey Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas

24,49
M^a Murtry Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o Murtree Thomas.

2450
M^cMurtree Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas.

²⁴⁵¹
M^cMutry Thomas

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas

2452

M^cMutue Thomas.

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^cMurtree Thomas.

²⁴⁵³
M^{rs} Myer Andrew.

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^{rs} Myer Andrew.

* 2454
McMayers Andrew

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35359936	26
2	9971	27
3	60013	28
4	5000	29
5	9501	30
6	2100	31
7	615491	32
8	37091491	33
9	0911	34
10	37431223	35
11	1261	36
12	1445	37
13	1507	38
14	1706	39
15	1552	40
16	1758	41
17	39135723	42
18	5757	43
19	5789	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R.P. x36786

✓ See also

Mc

1

N. J.

Andrew McMyers

Capt

(Capt. Andrew McMyer's Co. and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Nov 1. 75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Dec 15 , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Me

1

N. J.

Me Myers

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the officers of the 1st Reg^t of New Jersey
Troops Commanded by William Winds Esq^r
Colonel with the Dats of their Worrents &
Commissions

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 14, 1776.

Date of Warrant,

Oct 29, 17

Date of commission,

Dec 15, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(555)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

7113

1

N. J.

Mc Myers
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Regiment of Foot, in the Service of the
 United Colonies, commanded by Col. William
 Winds Esq^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*18 October**18, 1776.*

Company,

Capt. Mc Myers

Officers Present:

COMMISSIONED :

Captains, */*; First Lieutenants, */*Second Lieutenants, */*; Ensigns, */*

STAFF :

Adjutant, */*; Quarter-Master, */*

NON-COM. :

Serjeants, *3*; Drums and Fifes, *2*

Rank and File:

Present fit for Duty, *13*; Sick Present, *13*Sick Absent, *4*; On Command, *1*On Furlough, */*; Total, *31*

Wanting to complete:

Serjeants, */*; Drums and Fifes, *1*Privates, *49*Officer Sick Absent, */*Officer on Command, */*Officer Sick Present, */*Remarks: */*

Number of record:

2

(548d)

J. Jacobson
 Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Myers

Capt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. of the
1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Matthias Ogden, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from *the time*

of enlistment to the 1st day
June 1st 1777, 17 77.

Roll dated

June 7, 17 77.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Not listed on file dated Nov 4, 1777

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

And^u + McMyer

Capt, { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 Do*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Xren

(545)

Copyist.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

McMyers
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Men Inlisted for the first Jersey Regiment
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

May 1, 1777.
Capt McMyers

Men Inlisted, *54*

Dead Deserted and not to be found, *17*

Not Joined the Regiment, *19*

In the Small Pox, *4*

Effectives in Actual Service In-
cluding Non Commisnd Officers } *11*

Killed Wound^d & taken by the Enemy, *1*

Sick Present, *2*

On Command and Attending the Sick,

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

W. J. ...
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And^u Mc Myers

Capt., { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 15.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And^u Mc Myer

Capt { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 15.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

M^c

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

And w M^o Myer

Capt., { Captain Andrew McMyers' Co. in
Col. Matthias Ogden's Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of July, 17 7

Commencement of time 12:00, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay due £ 15 " 0 " 0

Amt. of ~~pay~~ (and subsistence).....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Next Roll on July 1894

Hocall

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McMyers

Capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Loren

Mc **1** **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McMyers

Capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Taken to Nov 4*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Killed at German*

town 4 Octob

Nov 4

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew M. Mires

Capt. { Capt. Andrew McMyers' Co., 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *4 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Killed Oct 4 1777

Remarks:

Drew

(545)

Copyist.

M | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McMyers
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

showing "Col^o Ogdon's Arrangemt commiss^d in
part"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17
Capt. Andrew McMyers

Remarks:

Number of record:

7
(545m)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McMyer
Capt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of Cap^t And^w McMyer's
Comp^y, Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r pay Master
the sums Prefix'd to Our Names, Which with
Moneys heretofore rec'd is in full of pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *15* S — D

Signer, *Andrew McMyer Capt.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545i)

W. J. Swanwick

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McMyer
Capt

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers of Cap^t And^m McMyer's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A Ogden Ju^r P M.
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d is in full of pay, from
Dates of Enlistments, till the first day of May,
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *15* S D

Signer's Name, *Andrew McMyer Capt.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. V. Johnson

Copyist.

M

I

N. J.

Andrew McMyers
Capt, McMyers Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17 .

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Dead Oct. 4, 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and Soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *129*

(575)

Miss
Copyist.

Mc

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Andrew Mc Myers *

Appears with the rank of Capt on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17

From what time Inclusive, *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time Inclusive, *Nov 30*, 1777.

Number of Days, *30*

Rations per Day, *3*

Rations Received,

Rations due,

(a) 10^d

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(543)

W. H. Collings

Copyist.

Me | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew Mc Myers.

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, *Sept 30*, 1777 .

To what time Inclusive, *Oct 31*, 1777 .

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, *3*

Rations Received, *4*

Rations due, *8*

(@ 10^d) *Oct 31*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42 *W. H. Collins*
(543.) Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Andrew McMyers
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on an

Abstract

of Rations due the first New Jersey Regiment
Commanded by Co^l Matthias Ogden.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

From what time Inclusive, *Aug. 24*, 1777 .

To what time Inclusive, *Sept. 24*, 1777 .

Number of Days, *32*

Rations $\text{\textcircled{P}}$ Day, *3*

Rations Received, *96*

Rations due..

(a) 10^d

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(5434)

W. H. Colling

Copyist.

2455
M^o-Nier Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o-Nier Robert

²⁴⁵⁶
M^o-Nier Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Révolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

M^o-Nier, Robert

2457
McNier Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNier, Robert,

2458

McNelly Simon

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McNally Simon

2459
McNier, Robert

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35339773	26	35340300
2	41200	27	1300
3	1243	28	0909
4	1275	29	2015
5	1024	30	2921
6	1371	31	2105
7	3083	32	2502
8	41430	33	2105
9	1401	34	2304
10	10004	35	2209
11	41437	36	2200
12	10005	37	2033
13	41438	38	2005
14	70060	39	2373
15	21000	40	2006
16	2012	41	2005
17	1004	42	2401
18	2000	43	2504
19	1004	44	2004
20	2010	45	2404
21	1000	46	1000
22	1003	47	3709 1424
23	1000	48	1475
24	1000	49	0938
25	1000	50	3043 1071

Number of personal papers therein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

M

I

N. J.

Robert M. Mier
Baldwins Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment *Dec 24*, 1776.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *As d. Jan'y. 1. 80*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 130, page.....

(575)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

Robert McNear

Pri

{ Capt. Daniel Piatt's Company and
1st Regiment of New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honor-
able The Earl of Stirling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

From Oct 30th '75 to this day 17

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 11, 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Weaver

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert McNear

Pvt,

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 s 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Put { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay , 17.

To what time paid , 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert *McNear

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert⁺ McNair

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 month, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Coprnt.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNeir

Put, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Company,
1st Batt'n New Jersey Forces, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1. 7220

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 L. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Mcnier

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McKier

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 3/4 Dols.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount pay £ 2 s. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

M^c | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert M^c Aear

Foot, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Dec. 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Harrel

Mc. 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 30 Nov 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wear

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McAnear

1st

Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co. of the
1st New Jersey Regiment of Foot,
commanded by Colonel Matthias
Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken from

to Nov. 1, 1777

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1777

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Howell

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNier

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
From enlistment of To May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Decr. 20, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Weaver

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert McNear

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 \$ 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

N. J. | 1 | (3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McKier

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

Thomas

Copied.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert McNear

Out

{ Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time

Sept. 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 Dols

Time of service

3 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 7 1/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Omitted.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robert McNear

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence /

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in hospital

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

(Copy)

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robt. McNear

Plt , { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick in hospital

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. N. Thomas
Corporal.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Sgt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas

Copist.

Mc 1 | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. Mcnier

Int, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 43 Dols

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copist.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert M. c. Near

Pvt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 S 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. H. Thomas
(copyist.)

Mc | ¹ | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Plt, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 33 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

Me | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777 83.)

Robt. McNear

Put, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

(545)

J. Thomas

Copied.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNear

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Douglass, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNear

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Dec 15 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. B. Raven

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Nov 9, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. Raven

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 18*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. M. W.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Pr., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 10 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

McNear

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Aug 6 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Month of June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear
Pri., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

W. R. R.

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear
Priv., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mar 25, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Wearse

M 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Maeneer
Prin., { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan 31, 1778.
Roll dated Feb 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. McNear

Plt., { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2 8 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas

McC | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. McNear

Sgt, { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid. , 17

Pay per month *6 ²/₃*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ¹⁰/₁₀₀*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. R. Thomas

Mc | 1 | N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. Mcnier

Pl, { Captain Daniel Baldwin's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dols

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas
C. op. 181.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt. McNear

Put,

{ The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount x 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. H. Thomas

(545)

Copied.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert McNear

Pvt., { The Lieutenant Colonel's Co., 1st
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, * May, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, 6 2/3

Time of service, 12 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, * 2 - 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* So on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt Mcnier

Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Munc Jan 2/1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Abst. without Leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

M

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNier

Priv { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Sick in Jersey

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNear

Prv

{ The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug Sept, 1779

Roll dated

Easton Oct 16, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

(543)

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNear

Private, { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *Q*

of *Apr May + June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Pluckimin*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McVear

Priv { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting Wood

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNear

Priv , { Lieut. Col. Brearley's Co., 1st New
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Matthias Ogden.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 23* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. ar

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

Mc 1 N. J.
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McVear

Priv, { Capt. Daniel Baldwin's Co., of the
1st New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Colonel Brearley's, The Lieutenant Colonel's and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Weaver

MS **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNier
Priv., { The Lieut. Colonel's Company, 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserter 1st Jan'y*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Baldwin's, Lieut. Col. Brearley's, The Lieut. Colonel's, and Lieut. Col. Conway's Company.

Means

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robt McNier
Priv

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the suscribers of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Co^t Ogdon's Reg^t do hereby Acknowl-
edge to have Rec^d from A. Ogdon Jun^r P. Master,
the sums Prefix^d to our names, Which with
moneys heretofore Rec^d is in full of Pay from
Dates of Enlistments till the first Day of May—
1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £

2 S *10* D

Signer's Name,

Robt. R. McNier

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

E. Johnson

Copyist.

Mc | **1** | **N. J.**
(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Robert Mc Nier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the subscribers, of Cap^t Isaac Morrison's
Comp^y Colo^l Ogden's Reg^t do hereby acknowl-
edge to have rec^d from A. Ogden Jun^r Pay Master,
the sums Prefix'd to our names, which with
moneys heretofore rec^d, is in full of Pay for the
month of May, 1777—"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Pay Due, £ *2* S *10* D

Signer,

Robt. R McNear

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

D. A. Johnson

Copyist.

2460
McGuinn, Philip

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35343069	26
2	5154	27
3	717005	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein *0*

V
Book Mark: *R1P436786*

See also

Me

1

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

N. J.

Philip Mead

2d, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. of the 1st
New Jersey Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *taken to May 1, 178*

Roll dated *Valley Forge*

May 1, 178

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Com-
pany.

Mc

1

N. J.

(3d Establishment, 1777-83.)

Philip M Quinn

Pri, { Capt. Yelles Mead's Co. in the 1st
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Matthias Ogden.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Apr 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Conway's, Capt. Yelles Mead's, Capt. Giles Mead's, 3d and 7th Company.

Asst Davis

377

1

N. J.

Philip W. Quinn
Meads Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *July 1st*, 1778.

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *131*

(575)

C. C. Case
Copyist.

2460-1
McGuire, John

1 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McGuire, John

✓ Mc 2461
Williams James

1 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35335921	26
2	7177770	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers therein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P, P 436786

✓ See also

Mc | 1 | N. J.

James McKilliams

Priv., { Capt. John Conway's Co., in the
1st Reg't of the New Jersey Troops
commanded by the Right Honorable
William, Earl of Stirling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 29, 1775 to Jan 13, 1776.

Roll dated New Brunswick Jan 13, 1776.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Nov 14, 1775

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

G. H. H. H.

M

1

N. J.

James M. Williams
Lt., Conveys Co.,

1st New Jersey Reg't, commanded by the Rt.
Honble. Wm. Earl Sterling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Nov, 14, 1775.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 29

Wise

MICROCOPY

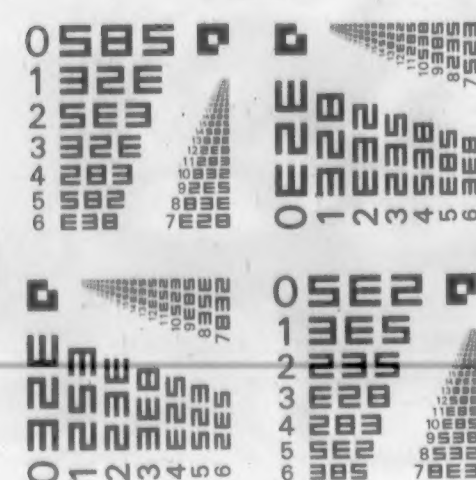
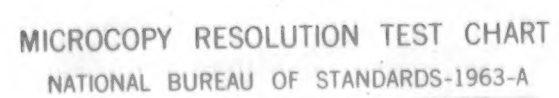
881

ROLL

583

END





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK	14623
-------------------------------------	-------

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB